# Annual Financial Report 

Including Annual Report of Non-financial Data

## 2016

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department

For accessibility assistance with this document, contact TPWD by email at accessibility@tpwd.texas.gov, on a Text Telephone (TTY) at (512) 389-8915, or by Relay Texas at 7-1-1 or (800) 735-2989.

Life's better outside.
\(\left.\begin{array}{r}Commissioners <br>
T. Dan Friedkin <br>
Chairman <br>

Houston\end{array}\right\}\)| Ralph H. Duggins |
| ---: |
| Vice-Chairman |
| Fort Worth |
| Anna B. Galo |
| Laredo |
| Bill Jones |
| Austin |

Jeanne W. Latimer San Antonio

James H. Lee Houston
S. Reed Morian Houston

Dick Scott Wimberley

Kelcy L. Warren
Lee M. Bass Chairman-Emeritus Fort Worth

Carter P. Smith Executive Director

November 18, 2016

The Honorable Greg Abbott The Honorable Glenn Hegar<br>P.O. Box $12428 \quad$ Comptroller of Public Accounts<br>Austin, TX $78711 \quad$ P.O. Box 13528<br>Austin, TX 78711<br>Ms. Ursula Parks, Director<br>Legislative Budget Board<br>P.O. Box 12666<br>Austin, TX 78711-2666

Dear Governor Abbott, Comptroller Hegar, Ms. Collier and Ms. Parks:
We are pleased to submit the annual financial report of the Texas Parks and Wildlife Department for the year ended August 31, 2016, in compliance with Texas Government Code Annotated, Section 2101.011, and in accordance with the requirements established by the Comptroller of Public Accounts.

Due to the statewide requirements embedded in Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) Statement No. 34, Basic Financial Statements and Management's Discussion and Analysis - for State and Local Governments, the Comptroller of Public Accounts does not require the accompanying annual financial report to comply with all the requirements in this statement. The financial report will be considered for audit by the state auditor as part of the audit of the State of Texas Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR); therefore, an opinion has not been expressed on the financial statements and related information contained in this report.

If you have any questions, please contact Ms. Sylvette L. Ford, at (512) 3894719. Mr. Brock Talley may be contacted at (512) 389-8679 for questions related to the Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards.


To manage and conserve the natural and cultural resources of Texas and to provide hunting, fishing and outdoor recreation opportunities for the use and enjoyment of present and future generations.

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Commissioners



The Honorable T. Dan Friedkin, Chairman

T. Dan Friedkin was appointed to the Commission by Governor Rick Perry on May 9, 2005 and was reappointed by Governor Perry to another sixyear term in 2011. He served as Chairman from September 1, 2011 through December 31, 2013 and was reappointed Chairman by Governor Greg Abbott on July 29, 2015. Friedkin is Chairman and Chief Executive Officer of Friedkin Group, with responsibility for companies and investments principally in the automotive industry. These include Gulf States Toyota, the world's fourth largest privately held Toyota distributorship. Friedkin is an avid outdoorsman who is active in wildlife conservation initiatives in the U.S. and abroad. He is a trustee of the Wildlife Conservation Society, a trustee of the Kinkaid School, member of the Young President's Organization, Chairman of the Air Force Heritage Flight Foundation and serves on the advisory Board of The Caesar Kleberg Wildlife Research Institute at Texas A\&M University-Kingsville. A graduate of Georgetown University, he received a Masters Degree from Rice University.


## The Honorable Ralph H. Duggins, Vice-Chairman

Ralph H. Duggins was appointed to the Commission by Governor Rick Perry on February 21, 2008 and was reappointed by the Governor for another six-year term in 2013. He has served as Vice-Chairman since November 3, 2011. Ralph Duggins is a native of Jefferson City, Missouri. He is a partner with the Fort Worth and Dallas law firm, Cantey Hanger LLP, where he specializes in civil and commercial litigation. He is a graduate of Southern Methodist University and of the University of Missouri Law School. Duggins is a Director of the Southwestern Exposition and Livestock Show and a board member of The Peregrine Fund. He is a former Director of Lena Pope Home and JP Morgan Chase Bank Tarrant County. He previously served as Chair of the Board of Cook Childrens Healthcare System. Duggins is an avid fly fisherman and hunter.

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Commissioners




#### Abstract

The Honorable Lee Marshall Bass, Chairman-Emeritus Lee Marshall Bass was appointed to the Commission by Governor William P. Clements, Jr. on February 20, 1989 to a six-year term. On February 24, 1995, he was named Chairman and reappointed for another six-year term by Governor George W. Bush. On August 29, 2001, he was named Chairman-Emeritus by Governor Rick Perry; graduate of Yale University and the Wharton School of the University of Pennsylvania. He serves on the boards of the Sid W. Richardson Foundation, The Peregrine Fund, the International Rhino Foundation and Vanderbilt University.




## The Honorable Dick Scott

Dick Scott was appointed to the Commission by Governor Rick Perry on February 1, 2011 to a six-year term which will expire on February 1, 2017. He is co-owner of Trans-Global Solutions Inc., a railroad transportation company. He is a member of Delta Sigma Pi and the Boys and Girls Country Executive Committee. He is also a volunteer contributor for the Hays County FFA and 4H clubs and a Lifetime member of the Houston Livestock Show and Rodeo and serves on their International Committee. He previously served on the Lower Colorado River Authority Board from 2009 through 2010. Scott received a bachelor's degree from Lamar University.


## The Honorable Anna B. Galo

Anna B. Galo was appointed to the Commission by Governor Greg Abbott on November 17, 2015 to a term which will expire February 1, 2019. Currently, Mrs. Galo is very active in her family's business, serving as co-trustee of the family mineral trust as well as Vice-President and Co-Operations Manager of several companies dealing with oil and gas holdings, commercial real estate, and ranching and hunting industries. Mrs. Galo has a longstanding history of dedication to both civic and charitable organizations. Anna served on the City of Laredo Historic Landmark Board committed to the preservation of the historic area. Anna is also a loyal advocate to fighting hunger in South Texas and is a member and immediate past president of the Board of Directors of the South Texas Food Bank. She is also immediate past president and currently serves on the Board of Directors at United Day School. She was recognized by Las Damas de la Cultura de Oro with La Dama Award and honored by LEAD Laredo into their Laredo Hall of Fame. In 2011, she and her husband John were granted the Blue Spirit of Excellence Award by the Laredo Police Officers Association. Anna was awarded Tejano Achiever by Lulac Council No. 12. and inducted into the Jr. Achievement of Laredo Business Hall of Fame. Mrs. Galo is a former board member of the Border Cultural Promotion Foundation, the Laredo Center for the Arts, the Webb County Children's Advocacy Center and a former board member and local chair of AVANCE. She is founding member and first treasurer of The Laredo Community College Education Foundation. Mrs. Galo graduated from St. Mary's University with a BA in English, and is a former educator.


## The Honorable Kelcy L. Warren

Kelcy L. Warren was appointed to the Commission by Governor Greg Abbott on November 18, 2015 to a six-year term which will expire on February 1, 2021. Mr. Warren is Chairman and CEO of Energy Transfer Partners. He has received numerous awards for his outstanding career achievements and contributions toward the advancement of the midstream industry. He is also active in organizations outside the energy business-he serves on the board of directors of The Klyde Warren Park, The Lamplighter School, and The University of Texas at Arlington. He also supports a number of children's charities around the country through Cherokee Crossroads, Inc. Mr. Warren received a Bachelor of Science from The University of Texas at Arlington.


## The Honorable Bill Jones

Bill Jones was appointed to the Commission by Governor Rick Perry on September 1, 2011, to a six-year term which will expire on February 1, 2017. Bill Jones is owner of The Jones Firm and co-owner of AFCI Texas, LLC. He previously served as General Counsel for Governor Rick Perry and is active in Texas A\&M University serving on the Corps of Cadets Development Council Advisory Panel and is a former member of the TAMU Board of Regents. He is past president of Texas Young Lawyers Association and a former member of the State Bar of Texas Board of Directors Executive Committee. He was selected as Baylor Young Lawyer of the Year in 1997 and Texas Super Lawyer in 2005, 2006, and 2007. Jones has served on numerous boards and is a current member of Memorial Hermann Continuing Care, Memorial Hermann Public Policy Advisory Group, and Executive Board Member of Austin Chamber of Commerce. He received his bachelor's degree from Texas A\&M University and his law degree from Baylor University Law School.


## The Honorable Jeanne W. Latimer

Jeanne W. Latimer was appointed to the Commission by Governor Greg Abbott on November 17, 2015 to a six-year term which will expire on February 1, 2021. Mrs. Latimer served as a Trustee for her family's ranching, oil and gas interests, which included managing the Turkey Track Ranch in Hutchinson County, TX. She currently serves as an officer and director of several family companies. She served on the Vanderbilt University Alumnae Board and was her 10th year class reunion chairman. She also served on the Board of the Amarillo Museum of Art (Amarillo Art Center). In addition, she has served as St. Luke's Episcopal School (San Antonio, TX) Gala Fundraiser Chairman and on the Parent Council; Saint Mary's Hall (San Antonio, TX) 1998 Gala Fundraiser Chairman and as volunteer for numerous events and fundraisers for the JDRF (Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation), helping to raise funding for Type 1 diabetes research. Mrs. Latimer earned her Bachelor of Science in Nursing from Vanderbilt University.



#### Abstract

The Honorable James H. Lee James H. Lee was appointed to the Commission by Governor Rick Perry on May 6, 2013 to a six-year term which will expire on February 1, 2019. Jim Lee is president of Ascendant Advisors Group, LLC, one of the oldest investment management firms in Texas, and JHL Capital Holdings, LLC, a private investment group. He is a development board member of UT Health in Houston, a trustee of the Houston Symphony Endowment, past chairman of the Teacher Retirement System of Texas and a past trustee of the Texas Growth Fund. He recently served as a member of the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board and is a past member of The Finance Commission of Texas, 2011 Texas Inaugural Committee, and Texas Advisory Council on the Digital Economy. He served as a member of the board of Texas Parks \& Wildlife Foundation. He was named an Ernst \& Young Entrepreneur of the Year in 2001 and is chairman emeritus of the Maverick PAC. Lee earned a Bachelor of Business Administration and MBA from the University of Texas at Austin and an executive program certification from the Center for Hedge Fund Research and Education at the London Business School. Lee has two young boys and is an avid wing shooter.




## The Honorable S. Reed Morian

S. Reed Morian was appointed to the Commission by Governor Greg Abbott on November 18, 2015, to a six-year term which will expire on February 1, 2021. Morian serves as Chairman/CEO of DX Service Company, Inc. in Houston. He is very active in the Houston community, serving on the Board of the Houston Livestock Show and Rodeo and past Chairman of the Houston Parks Board and the Houston Museum of Natural Science. He received his Bachelor's degree from the University of Oklahoma.
Letter of Transmittal
Government-wide Financial Statements: Page
Combined Balance Sheet/Statement of Net Position - Governmental Funds ..... 1
II Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances/Statement of Activities - Governmental Funds. ..... 3
VI Combined Statement of Fiduciary Net Position. ..... 5
Fund Financial Statements:
A-1 Combining Balance Sheet - All General and Consolidated Funds. ..... 6
A-2 Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - All General and Consolidated Funds ..... 810
C-2 Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Debt Service Funds. ..... 11
D-1 Combining Balance Sheet - Capital Projects Funds. ..... 12
D-2 Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Capital Projects Funds ..... 14
E-1 Combining Balance Sheet - Permanent Funds. ..... 16
E-2 Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Permanent Funds ..... 17
J -1 Combining Statement of Changes in Assets and Liabilities - Agency Funds. ..... 18
Notes to the Financial Statements
1 Summary of Significant Accounting Policies. ..... 21
2 Capital Assets ..... 29
3 Deposits, Investments, and Repurchase Agreements ..... 31
4 Short-Term Debt - Not Applicable. ..... 31
5 Long-Term Liabilities. ..... 32
6 Bonded Indebtedness - Not Applicable ..... 33
7 Derivative Instruments - Not Applicable. ..... 33
8 Leases. ..... 33
9 Pension Plans and Optional Retirement Program - Not Applicable. ..... 34
10 Deferred Compensation - Not Applicable. ..... 34
11 Postemployment Health Care and Life Insurance Benefits - Not Applicable. ..... 34
12 Interfund Activity and Transactions. ..... 35
13 Continuance Subject to Review ..... 40
14 Adjustments to Fund Balance and Net Position.. ..... 40
15 Contingencies and Commitments. ..... 41
16 Subsequent Events - Not Applicable ..... 44
17 Risk Management.. ..... 44
18 Management's Discussion and Analysis - Not Applicable ..... 44
19 The Financial Reporting Entity.. ..... 45
20 Stewardship, Compliance and Accountability - Not Applicable. ..... 46
21 Not Applicable to the AFR. ..... 46
22 Donor Restricted Endowments. ..... 47
23 Extraordinary and Special Items - Not Applicable. ..... 48
24 Disaggregation of Receivable and Payable Balances - Not Applicable ..... 48
25 Termination Benefits - Not Applicable ..... 48
26 Segment Information - Not Applicable. ..... 48
27 Service Concession Arrangements - Not Applicable.. ..... 48
28 Deferred Oufflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources - Not Applicable. ..... 48
29 Troubled Debt Restructuring - Not Applicable. ..... 48
30 Non-Exchange Financial Guarantees - Not Applicable. ..... 48
Supplementary Schedules
1A Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards. ..... 49
1B State Grant Pass-Throughs From/To State Agencies/Universities. ..... 58
Letter of Transmittal
Annual Report of Nonfinancial Data:
Schedule of Professional / Consulting Fees and Legal Service Fees. ..... 62
Schedule of Aircraft Operation.. ..... 66
Appropriation Item Transfer Schedule. ..... 67
Schedule of Itemized Purchase ..... 69
Schedule of State-Owned or Leased Vehicles Used by State Employees. ..... 70
Schedule of Vehicles Purchased. ..... 72
Schedule of Space Occupied ..... 77
HUB Strategic Plan Progress Report. ..... 91
Master File Report Verification Form92


## Executive Office



Mission: To manage and conserve the natural and cultural resources of Texas and to provide hunting, fishing and outdoor recreation opportunities for the use and enjoyment of present and future generations.

## Administrative

## Resources



Boat registration •Fishing and hunting licenses •Revenue • Accounts payable BIS • Payroll •LAR • Estimating • Property • Performance measure Business planning $\cdot$ Strategic plan $\cdot$ Purchasing $\cdot$ Operating budget

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
EXHIBIT I - COMBINED BALANCE SHEET/STATEMENT OF NET POSITION - Governmental Funds
August 31, 2016

|  | GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES |  |  |  | GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS 2016 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | GENERAL (EXHIBIT A-1) | $\begin{gathered} \text { DEBT } \\ \text { SERVICE } \\ \text { (EXHIBIT C-1) } \end{gathered}$ | CAPITAL PROJECTS (EXHIBIT D-1) | PERMANENT <br> (EXHIBIT E-1) |  |
| ASSETS |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current Assets: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents (Note 3) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash on Hand | \$ 196,484.87 | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ 196,484.87 |
| Cash in Bank | 787,324.91 | - | - | - | 787,324.91 |
| Cash in State Treasury | 196,351,557.93 | 19.20 | - | 624,009.79 | 196,975,586.92 |
| Legislative Appropriations | 9,860,313.13 | - | - | - | 9,860,313.13 |
| Receivables from: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Federal | 12,592,312.39 | - | - | - | 12,592,312.39 |
| Interest and Dividends | 69,558.89 | 3.87 | - | 436.58 | 69,999.34 |
| Accounts Receivables, Net | 12,059,835.08 | - | - | - | 12,059,835.08 |
| Interfund Receivable (Note 12) | 4,241,761.05 | - | - | - | 4,241,761.05 |
| Due From Other Funds | 259,942.72 | - | - | - | 259,942.72 |
| Due From Other Agencies | 3,078,571.82 | - | 196,212.57 | - | 3,274,784.39 |
| Consumable Inventories | 1,937,851.53 | - | - | - | 1,937,851.53 |
| Merchandise Inventories | 1,214,632.90 | - | - | - | 1,214,632.90 |
| Total Current Assets | 242,650,147.22 | 23.07 | 196,212.57 | 624,446.37 | 243,470,829.23 |

Non-Current Assets:
Capital Assets (Note 2):
Non-Depreciable/Non-Amortizable
Infrastructure, Net
Construction in Progress
Other Capital Assets, Net
Land and Land Improvements
Land Use Rights-Permanent
Depreciable/Amortizable
Vehicles, Boats, and Aircraft, Net
Less: Accumulated Depreciation
Furniture and Equipment, Ne Less: Accumulated Depreciation
Building and Building Improvements, Net Less: Accumulated Depreciation Infrastructure, Net
Less: Accumulated Depreciation
Facilities and Other Improvements, Net Less: Accumulated Depreciation
Other Capital Assets, Net
Less: Accumulated Depreciation
Computer Software-Intangible, Net Less: Accumulated Amortization

| TOTAL ASSETS | $\$ 242,650,147.22$ | $\$$ | 23.07 | $\$$ | $196,212.57$ | $\$$ | $624,446.37$ | $\$ 243,470,829.23$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES

| Deferred Outflows of Resources (Note 28) | - |  |  | - |  | - |  | - |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TOTAL DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |  |
| LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current Liabilities: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Payables from: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accounts | \$ | 10,728,384.24 | \$ | - | \$ | 671,643.57 | \$ | - | \$ | 11,400,027.81 |
| Payroll |  | 19,577,701.34 |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 19,577,701.34 |
| Interfund Payable (Note 12) |  | 4,129,854.18 |  | - |  | 111,906.87 |  | - |  | 4,241,761.05 |
| Due To Other Funds |  | 259,934.27 |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 259,934.27 |
| Due To Other Agencies |  | 9,060,148.14 |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 9,060,148.14 |
| Unearned Revenues |  | 3,646,383.79 |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 3,646,383.79 |
| Employees' Compensable Leave (Note 5) |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| Pollution Remediation Obligations (Note 5) |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| Total Current Liabilities |  | 47,402,405.96 |  | - |  | 783,550.44 |  | - |  | 48,185,956.40 |
| Non-Current Liabilities: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employees' Compensable Leave (Note 5) |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| Total Non-Current Liabilities |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES |  | 47,402,405.96 |  | - |  | 783,550.44 |  | - |  | 48,185,956.40 |

## DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES

Deferred Inflows of Resources (Note 28)
TOTAL DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES
FUND FINANCIAL STATEMENT

| F |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nonspendable |  | 3,152,484.43 |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 3,152,484.43 |
| Restricted |  | 69,668,035.41 |  | 23.07 |  | (1,174,675.74) |  | 624,446.37 |  | 69,117,829.11 |
| Committed |  | 114,929,827.80 |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 114,929,827.80 |
| Unassigned |  | 7,497,393.62 |  | - |  | 587,337.87 |  | - |  | 8,084,731.49 |
| Total Fund Balances * |  | 195,247,741.26 |  | 23.07 |  | $(587,337.87)$ |  | 624,446.37 |  | 195,284,872.83 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES | \$ | 242,650,147.22 | \$ | 23.07 | \$ | 196,212.57 | \$ | 624,446.37 | \$ | 243,470,829.23 |

GOVERNMENT-WIDE STATEMENT OF NET POSITION
Net Position
Net Investment in Capital Assets
Unrestricted
TOTAL NET POSITION

[^0]Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
EXHIBIT I - COMBINED BALANCE SHEET/STATEMENT OF NET POSITION - Governmental Funds
August 31, 2016

|  | CAPITAL ASSETS ADJUSTMENTS | LONG-TERM LIABILITIES ADJUSTMENTS | OTHER <br> ADJUSTMENTS | STATEMENT OF NET POSITION |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ASSETS |  |  |  |  |
| Current Assets: |  |  |  |  |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents (Note 3) |  |  |  |  |
| Cash on Hand | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ 196,484.87 |
| Cash in Bank | - | - | - | 787,324.91 |
| Cash in State Treasury | - | - | - | 196,975,586.92 |
| Legislative Appropriations | - | - | - | 9,860,313.13 |
| Receivables from: |  |  |  |  |
| Federal | - | - | - | 12,592,312.39 |
| Interest and Dividends | - | - | - | 69,999.34 |
| Accounts Receivables, Net | - | - | - | 12,059,835.08 |
| Interfund Receivable (Note 12) | - | - | - | 4,241,761.05 |
| Due From Other Funds | - | - | - | 259,942.72 |
| Due From Other Agencies | - | - | - | 3,274,784.39 |
| Consumable Inventories | - | - | - | 1,937,851.53 |
| Merchandise Inventories | - | - | - | 1,214,632.90 |
| Total Current Assets | - | - | - | 243,470,829.23 |


| Non-Current Assets: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Capital Assets (Note 2): |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Non-Depreciable/Non-Amortizable |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Infrastructure, Net | 265,393.82 |  | - |  | - | 265,393.82 |
| Construction in Progress | 87,207,569.16 |  | - |  | - | 87,207,569.16 |
| Other Capital Assets, Net | 42,678,731.08 |  | - |  | - | 42,678,731.08 |
| Land and Land Improvements | 314,115,823.25 |  | - |  | - | 314,115,823.25 |
| Land Use Rights-Permanent | 1,865,409.25 |  | - |  | - | 1,865,409.25 |
| Depreciable/Amortizable |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Vehicles, Boats, and Aircraft, Net | 95,479,003.62 |  | - |  | - | 95,479,003.62 |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | (64,451,489.53) |  | - |  | - | (64,451,489.53) |
| Furniture and Equipment, Net | 44,109,832.14 |  | - |  | - | 44,109,832.14 |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | $(30,731,323.33)$ |  | - |  | - | $(30,731,323.33)$ |
| Building and Building Improvements, Net | 170,506,229.02 |  | - |  | - | 170,506,229.02 |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | $(81,503,422.16)$ |  | - |  | - | (81,503,422.16) |
| Infrastructure, Net | 89,593,700.42 |  | - |  | - | 89,593,700.42 |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | $(55,928,105.44)$ |  | - |  | - | (55,928,105.44) |
| Facilities and Other Improvements, Net | 69,152,657.07 |  | - |  | - | 69,152,657.07 |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | $(46,241,602.02)$ |  | - |  | - | $(46,241,602.02)$ |
| Other Capital Assets, Net | 6,256,633.91 |  | - |  | - | 6,256,633.91 |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | (4,142,594.10) |  | - |  | - | $(4,142,594.10)$ |
| Computer Software-Intangible, Net | 4,630,797.37 |  | - |  | - | 4,630,797.37 |
| Less: Accumulated Amortization | $(4,630,797.37)$ |  | - |  | - | $(4,630,797.37)$ |
| Total Non-Current Assets | 638,232,446.16 |  | - |  | - | 638,232,446.16 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | \$ 638,232,446.16 | \$ | - | \$ | - | 881,703,275.39 |

## DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES

| Deferred Outflows of Resources (Note 28) |  | - |  | - |  | - - |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TOTAL DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current Liabilities: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Payables from: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accounts | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 11,400,027.81 |
| Payroll |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 19,577,701.34 |
| Interfund Payable (Note 12) |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 4,241,761.05 |
| Due To Other Funds |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 259,934.27 |
| Due To Other Agencies |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 9,060,148.14 |
| Unearned Revenues |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 3,646,383.79 |
| Employees' Compensable Leave (Note 5) |  | - |  | 13,854,036.40 |  | - |  | 13,854,036.40 |
| Pollution Remediation Obligations (Note 5) |  | - |  | 226,525.69 |  | - |  | 226,525.69 |
| Total Current Liabilities |  | - |  | 14,080,562.09 |  | - |  | 62,266,518.49 |
| Non-Current Liabilities: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employees' Compensable Leave (Note 5) |  | - |  | 4,435,735.75 |  | - |  | 4,435,735.75 |
| Total Non-Current Liabilities |  | - |  | 4,435,735.75 |  | - |  | 4,435,735.75 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES |  | - |  | 18,516,297.84 |  | - |  | 66,702,254.24 |

## DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES

| Deferred Inflows of Resources (Note 28) | - |  | - |  |  |  | - - |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TOTAL DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| FUND FINANCIAL STATEMENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fund Balances (Deficits): |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nonspendable |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3,152,484.43 |
| Restricted |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 69,117,829.11 |
| Committed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 114,929,827.80 |
| Unassigned |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8,084,731.49 |
| Total Fund Balances |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 195,284,872.83 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GOVERNMENT-WIDE STATEMENT OF NET POSITION |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Net Position |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Net Investment in Capital Assets | \$ | 638,232,446.16 | \$ | - ${ }^{-}$ | \$ | - | \$ | 638,232,446.16 |
| Unrestricted | \$ | - |  | $(18,516,297.84)$ | \$ | - | \$ | $(18,516,297.84)$ |
| TOTAL NET POSITION * | \$ | 638,232,446.16 | \$ | $(18,516,297.84)$ | \$ | - | \$ | 815,001,021.15 |

[^1]Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
EXHIBIT II - COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES/STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES - Governmental Funds
For the Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 2016

|  | GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES |  |  |  |  |  |  | GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS TOTAL |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | GENERAL FUNDS <br> (EXHIBIT A-2) | DEBIT SERVICE FUNDS (EXHIBIT C-2) |  | CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS (EXHIBIT D-2) |  | PERMANENT FUNDS (EXHIBIT E-2) |  |  |
| REVENUES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Legislative Appropriations: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Original Appropriations (GR) | \$ | 27,523,195.00 | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 27,523,195.00 |
| Additional Appropriations (GR) |  | 1,730,959.78 | - |  | - |  | - |  | 1,730,959.78 |
| Taxes (GR) |  | 2,993,223.84 | - |  | - |  | - |  | 2,993,223.84 |
| Federal Revenue (PR-Operating Grants \& Contr) (Schedule 1A) |  | 58,240,667.45 | - |  | - |  | - |  | 58,240,667.45 |
| Federal Pass-Through Revenue (PR-Operating Grants \& Contr) (Schedule 1A) |  | 1,500,707.04 | - |  | - |  | - |  | 1,500,707.04 |
| State Grant Pass-Through Revenue (PR-Operating Grants \& Contr) (Schedule 1B) |  | 2,272,773.10 | - |  | - |  | - |  | 2,272,773.10 |
| Licenses, Fees and Permits (PR-Chg for Serv) |  | 187,416,641.50 | - |  | - |  | - |  | 187,416,641.50 |
| Interest, Dividend and Other Income (GR) |  | 855,893.44 | 68.23 |  | - |  | 4,573.01 |  | 860,534.68 |
| Land Income (PR-Chg for Serv) |  | 2,629,898.19 | - |  | - |  | - |  | 2,629,898.19 |
| Settlement of Claims (GR) |  | 911,181.64 | - |  | - |  | - |  | 911,181.64 |
| Sales of Goods and Services (PR-Chg for Serv) |  | 3,069,837.35 | - |  | - |  | - |  | 3,069,837.35 |
| Other (PR-Operating Grants \& Contr) |  | 3,239,788.82 | - |  | - |  | - |  | 3,239,788.82 |
| Other (GR) |  | 1,815,338.70 | - |  | - |  | - |  | 1,815,338.70 |
| TOTAL REVENUES |  | 294,200,105.85 | 68.23 |  | - |  | 4,573.01 |  | 294,204,747.09 |
| EXPENDITURES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Salaries and Wages |  | 162,938,430.18 | - |  | 380,700.98 |  | - |  | 163,319,131.16 |
| Payroll Related Costs |  | 68,549,211.38 | - |  | 135,214.71 |  | - |  | 68,684,426.09 |
| Professional Fees and Services |  | 6,197,728.13 | - |  | 159,318.74 |  | - |  | 6,357,046.87 |
| Travel |  | 2,925,608.72 | - |  | 40,237.83 |  | - |  | 2,965,846.55 |
| Materials and Supplies |  | 27,208,935.11 | - |  | 146,881.66 |  | - |  | 27,355,816.77 |
| Communication and Utilities |  | 13,150,275.47 | - |  | 6,481.27 |  | - |  | 13,156,756.74 |
| Repairs and Maintenance |  | 9,992,204.13 | - |  | 1,101,785.37 |  | - |  | 11,093,989.50 |
| Rentals and Leases |  | 3,595,698.17 | - |  | 29,509.37 |  | - |  | 3,625,207.54 |
| Printing and Reproduction |  | 1,618,866.78 | - |  | 1,413.00 |  | - |  | 1,620,279.78 |
| Claims and Judgements |  | 180,438.43 | - |  | - |  | - |  | 180,438.43 |
| Federal Pass-Through Expenditure (Schedule 1A) |  | 2,521,709.83 | - |  | - |  | - |  | 2,521,709.83 |
| State Grant Pass-Through Expenditure (Schedule 1B) |  | 2,785,612.96 | - |  | - |  | - |  | 2,785,612.96 |
| Intergovernmental Payments |  | 16,802,790.14 | - |  | - |  | - |  | 16,802,790.14 |
| Public Assistance Payments |  | 17,298,949.57 | - |  | - |  | - |  | 17,298,949.57 |
| Other Expenditures |  | 17,321,473.08 | - |  | 20,246.49 |  | 13,458.21 |  | 17,355,177.78 |
| Capital Outlay |  | 34,782,890.41 | - |  | 6,340,008.98 |  | - |  | 41,122,899.39 |
| Depreciation and Amortization Expense |  | - | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| Pollution Remediation Obligation (Note 5) |  | - | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES/EXPENSES |  | 387,870,822.49 | - |  | 8,361,798.40 |  | 13,458.21 |  | 396,246,079.10 |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Over (Under) Expenditures |  | $(93,670,716.64)$ | 68.23 |  | (8,361,798.40) |  | (8,885.20) |  | (102,041,332.01) |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sale of Capital Assets |  | 769,600.44 | - |  | - |  | - |  | 769,600.44 |
| Transfers-In |  | 194,417,233.49 | - |  | 6,123,790.41 |  | - |  | 200,541,023.90 |
| Transfers-Out |  | (108,753,631.59) | (65.29) |  | $(3,343,325.36)$ |  | - |  | (112,097,022.24) |
| Insurance Recoveries |  | 40,352.26 | - |  | - |  | - |  | 40,352.26 |
| Legislative Financing Sources |  | (111,209.00) | - |  | - |  | - |  | $(111,209.00)$ |
| Legislative Financing Uses |  | 111,209.00 | - |  | - |  | - |  | 111,209.00 |
| Capital Grants \& Contributions-Other Capital Grant Revenue |  | - | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| Gain (Loss) on Sale of Capital Assets |  | - | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) |  | 86,473,554.60 | (65.29) |  | 2,780,465.05 |  | - |  | 89,253,954.36 |
| SPECIAL ITEMS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Proceeds from Sale of Park Land |  | - | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Natural Disaster |  | - | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| Net Change in Fund Balances/Net Position |  | (7,197,162.04) | 2.94 |  | (5,581,333.35) |  | (8,885.20) |  | $(12,787,377.65)$ |
| FUND FINANCIAL STATEMENT - FUND BALANCES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fund Balances, September 1, 2015 |  | 203,534,605.75 | 20.13 |  | 4,993,995.48 |  | 633,331.57 |  | 209,161,952.93 |
| Restatements (Note 14) |  | - | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| Fund Balances, September 1, 2015, as Restated |  | 203,534,605.75 | 20.13 |  | 4,993,995.48 |  | 633,331.57 |  | 209,161,952.93 |
| Appropriations Lapsed |  | (1,089,702.45) | - |  | - |  | - |  | $(1,089,702.45)$ |
| FUND BALANCES, AUGUST 31, 2016 | \$ | 195,247,741.26 | \$ 23.07 | \$ | $(587,337.87)$ | \$ | 624,446.37 | \$ | 195,284,872.83 |

GOVERNMENT-WIDE STATEMENT OF NET POSITION

Net Position/Net Change in Net Position
Net Position, September 1, 2015
Restatements
Net Position, September 1, 2015, as Restated

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
EXHIBIT II - COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES/STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES - Governmental Funds
For the Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 2016

|  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CAPITAL <br> ASSETS <br> ADJUSTMENTS | LONG-TERM <br> LIABILITIES <br> ADJUSTMENTS | OTHER <br> ADJUSTMENTS | STATEMENT <br> OFTIVITIES |

REVENUES


Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues
Over (Under) Expenditures

| $19,911,009.57$ | $3,038,930.62$ | - | $(79,091,391.82)$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)

| Sale of Capital Assets | $(769,600.44)$ | - |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Transfers-In | - | - |
| Transfers-Out | - | - |
| Insurance Recoveries | - | - |
| Legislative Financing Sources | - | - |
| Legislative Financing Uses | - | - |
| Capital Grants \& Contributions-Other Capital Grant Revenue | $6,596,202.50$ | - |
| Gain (Loss) on Sale of Capital Assets | $67,089.05$ | - |
| TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) | $6,503,691.11$ | - |

## SPECIAL ITEMS

Proceeds from Sale of Park Land
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS
Natural Disaster
Fund Balances, September 1, 2015 209,161,952.93

Restatements (Note 14)

| Fund Balances, September 1, 2015, as Restated | 209,161,952.93 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Appropriations Lapsed |  | $(1,089,702.45)$ |
| FUND BALANCES, AUGUST 31, 2016 | \$ | 224,738,504.13 |

GOVERNMENT-WIDE STATEMENT OF NET POSITION

| Net Position/Net Change in Net Position | 26,414,700.68 |  | 3,038,930.62 |  |  | - |  | 224,738,504.13 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Net Position, September 1, 2015 |  | 565,542,623.14 |  | ( $21,555,228.46$ ) |  |  |  | 543,987,394.68 |
| Restatements |  | 46,275,122.34 |  | - |  | - |  | 46,275,122.34 |
| Net Position, September 1, 2015, as Restated |  | 611,817,745.48 |  | (21,555,228.46) |  | - |  | 590,262,517.02 |
| NET POSITION, AUGUST 31, 2016 | \$ | 638,232,446.16 | \$ | (18,516,297.84) | \$ | - | \$ | 815,001,021.15 |

## Texas Parks \& Wildlife Department (802)

EXHIBIT VI - COMBINED STATEMENT OF FIDUCIARY
NET POSITION
August 31, 2016


| ASSETS |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents (Note 3) |  |  |  |  |
| Cash on Hand | \$ | 225.08 | \$ | $\begin{array}{r} 225.08 \\ 339,319.46 \end{array}$ |
| Cash in State Treasury |  | 339,319.46 |  |  |
| Receivables from: |  |  |  |  |
| Accounts Receivable, Net |  | 27,377.00 |  | 27,377.00 |
| Total Current Assets |  | 366,921.54 |  | 366,921.54 |
| TOTAL ASSETS |  | 366,921.54 |  | 366,921.54 |
| DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES |  | - |  | - |
| LIABILITIES |  |  |  |  |
| Current Liabilities: |  |  |  |  |
| Payables: |  |  |  |  |
| Accounts Payable | \$ | 12,257.00 | \$ | 12,257.00 |
| Due to Other Funds |  | 8.45 |  | 8.45 |
| Due to Other Agencies |  | 34,571.00 |  | 34,571.00 |
| Funds Held for Others |  | 320,085.09 |  | 320,085.09 |
| Total Current Liabilities |  | 366,921.54 |  | 366,921.54 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES |  | 366,921.54 |  | 366,921.54 |

DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES
Deferred Inflows of Resources (Note 28)
TOTAL DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES

| - | - |
| :---: | :---: |
| - | - |

## NET POSITION

| NET POSITION |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\$ 0 T A L ~ N E T ~ P O S I T I O N ~$ | $\$$ | 0.00 | $\$$ |

[^2]

## Infrastructure



Planning • Design • Construction

## Information Technology



Furthering the technological advancement of TPWD.

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
EXHIBIT A-1 - COMBINING BALANCE SHEET - ALL GENERAL AND CONSOLIDATED FUNDS
August 31, 2016

|  | CONSOLIDATED ACCOUNTS |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | OPERATORS |  |  |  |
| GENERAL | GAME, FISH |  | AND | FEDERAL LAND | TEXAS |  |
| REVENUE | AND WATER | STATE | CHAUFFEURS | AND WATER | RECREATION |  |
| FUND | SAFETY | PARKS | LICENSE | CONSERVATION | AND PARKS |  |
| $(0001)$ | $(0009)$ | $(0064)$ | $(0099)$ | $(0223)$ | $(0467)$ |  |



| LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Liabilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current Liabilities: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Payables from: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accounts | \$ | 663,735.78 | \$ | 5,610,236.08 | \$ | 3,554,325.86 | \$ | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | 82,598.33 |
| Payroll |  | 1,190.51 |  | 11,514,710.27 |  | 7,903,695.67 |  | - |  |  |  |  | 82,158.22 |
| Interfund Payable |  | 2,698,030.45 |  | 634,204.45 |  | 599,043.32 |  | - |  |  |  |  | 31,817.47 |
| Due To Other Funds |  | - |  | 259,934.27 |  | - |  | - |  |  |  |  | - |
| Due To Other Agencies |  | 48,219.82 |  | 8,459,639.99 |  | 448.04 |  | - |  |  |  |  | 24,400.92 |
| Unearned Revenues |  | - |  | 885,653.35 |  | 2,753,532.35 |  | - |  |  |  |  | 7,198.09 |
| Total Current Liabilities |  | 3,411,176.56 |  | 27,364,378.41 |  | 14,811,045.24 |  | - |  |  |  |  | 228,173.03 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Non-Current Liabilities |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  |  |  |  | - |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES |  | 3,411,176.56 |  | 27,364,378.41 |  | 14,811,045.24 |  | - |  |  | - |  | 228,173.03 |

DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES

| Deferred Inflows of Resources | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TOTAL DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Fund Balances (Deficits): |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nonspendable |  | 1,937,851.53 |  | - |  | 1,214,632.90 |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| Restricted |  | - |  | 66,580,059.54 |  | - |  | - |  | 8,706.29 |  | 3,066,133.27 |
| Committed |  | - |  | - |  | 44,474,678.54 |  | 177.68 |  | - |  | 15,303,412.14 |
| Assigned |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| Unassigned |  | 6,471,653.84 |  | 1,294,196.88 |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| Total Fund Balances |  | 8,409,505.37 |  | 67,874,256.42 |  | 45,689,311.44 |  | 177.68 |  | 8,706.29 |  | 18,369,545.41 |
| TOTAL LIABILITES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES | \$ | 11,820,681.93 | \$ | 95,238,634.83 | \$ | 60,500,356.68 | \$ | 177.68 | \$ | 8,706.29 | \$ | 18,597,718.44 |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
EXHIBIT A-1 - COMBINING BALANCE SHEET - ALL GENERAL AND CONSOLIDATED FUNDS
August 31, 2016

| CONSOLIDATED ACCOUNTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { TOTALS } \\ & \text { (EXHIBIT I) } \\ & 2016 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| NON-GAME AND ENDANGERED SPECIES CONSERVATION (0506) | LIFETIME LICENSE ENDOWMENT (0544) | ECONOMIC STABILIZATION $(0599)$ | ARTIFICIAL REEF (0679) | LICENSE PLATE TRUST (0802) | PARKS AND WILDLIFE CONSERVATION AND CAPITAL (5004) | SHRIMP LICENSE BUY BACK (5023) | LARGE COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL RECREATION AND PARKS (5150) | DEFERRED MAINTENANCE $(5166)$ |  |


| \$ | 255.00 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 196,484.87 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 787,324.91 |
|  | 544,461.77 |  | 27,012,542.60 |  | - |  | 11,198,555.46 |  | - |  | 1,181,884.89 |  | 1,394,799.94 |  | 13,359,597.84 |  | - |  | 196,351,557.93 |
|  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 9,860,313.13 |
|  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 12,592,312.39 |
|  | - |  | 18,824.81 |  | - |  | 7,546.35 |  | 837.46 |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 69,558.89 |
|  | 824.54 |  | 83,066.90 |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 12,013.30 |  | - |  | - |  | 12,059,835.08 |
|  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 226.65 |  | - |  | - |  | 38,901.71 |  | 1.40 |  | 4,241,761.05 |
|  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 259,942.72 |
|  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 1,205,221.78 |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 424,308.97 |  | 3,078,571.82 |
|  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 1,937,851.53 |
|  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 1,214,632.90 |
|  | 545,541.31 |  | 27,114,434.31 |  | - |  | 11,206,101.81 |  | 1,206,285.89 |  | 1,181,884.89 |  | 1,406,813.24 |  | 13,398,499.55 |  | 424,310.37 |  | 242,650,147.22 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | - |  | - |  | - |  | $\checkmark$ |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  |  |  | - |
| \$ | 545,541.31 | \$ | 27,114,434.31 | \$ | - | \$ | 11,206,101.81 | \$ | 1,206,285.89 | \$ | 1,181,884.89 | \$ | 1,406,813.24 | \$ | 13,398,499.55 | \$ | 424,310.37 | \$ | 242,650,147.22 |


| \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |


| \$ | 399.81 | \$ | 17,947.20 | \$ | - | \$ | 38,261.21 | \$ | 67,517.34 | \$ | 3,108.89 | \$ | - | \$ | 6,880.93 | \$ | 683,372.81 | \$ | 10,728,384.24 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 75,946.67 |  | - |  | 19,577,701.34 |
|  | 5,088.77 |  | - |  | - |  | 23,380.44 |  | - |  | 31,457.13 |  | - |  | 15,162.32 |  | 91,669.83 |  | 4,129,854.18 |
|  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 259,934.27 |
|  | - |  | - |  | 26,220.02 |  | 486,709.10 |  | 14,510.25 |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 9,060,148.14 |
|  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 3,646,383.79 |
|  | 5,488.58 |  | 17,947.20 |  | 26,220.02 |  | 548,350.75 |  | 82,027.59 |  | 34,566.02 |  | - |  | 97,989.92 |  | 775,042.64 |  | 47,402,405.96 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
|  | 5,488.58 |  | 17,947.20 |  | 26,220.02 |  | 548,350.75 |  | 82,027.59 |  | 34,566.02 |  | - |  | 97,989.92 |  | 775,042.64 |  | 47,402,405.96 |




Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
EXHIBIT A-2 - COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - All General and Consolidated Funds
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

|  | CONSOLIDATED ACCOUNTS |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| general REVENUE (0001) | GAME, FISH AND WATER (0009) | STATE (0064) | operators/ CHAUFFERS LICENSE (0099) | FEDERAL LAND AND WATER conservation (0223) | TEXAS RECREATION AND PARKS (0467) | NON-GAME AND ENDANERED SPECIES CONSRVVATION $(0506)$ |


| revenues |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Legislative Appropriations: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Original Appropriations (GR) | \$ | 27,523,195.00 | \$ |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Additional Appropriations (GR) |  | 1,730,959.78 |  | - |  | - |  | - |  |  |  | - |  | - |
| Taxes (GR) |  |  |  | 2,993,223.84 |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| Federal Revenue (PR-Operating Grants \& Contr) |  | 254,860.00 |  | 52,658,614.02 |  | 771,542.86 |  | - |  | - |  | 4,555,650.57 |  | - |
| Federal Pass-Through Revenue (PR-Operating Grants \& Contr) |  | - |  | 119,890.75 |  | 1,380,816.29 |  | - |  |  |  | - |  |  |
| State Grant Pass-Through Revenue (PR-Operating Grants \& Contr) |  |  |  | 2,272,773.10 |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| Licenses, Fees and Permits (PR-Chg for Serv) |  | 315,433.40 |  | 133,443,794.20 |  | 51,625,923.78 |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 33,410.70 |
| Interest, Dividend and Other Income (GR) |  | - |  | 578,270.80 |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| Land Income (PR-Chg for Serv) |  | - |  | 1,360,425.24 |  | 1,269,472.95 |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| Settlement of Claims (GR) |  |  |  | 787,946.64 |  | 123,235.00 |  | - |  | - |  |  |  | - |
| Sales of Goods and Services (PR-Chg for Serv) |  | 22,157.19 |  | 1,728,721.26 |  | 1,313,598.03 |  | - |  | - |  |  |  | 5,360.87 |
| Other (PR-Operating Grants \& Contr) |  |  |  | 885,372.61 |  | 1,080,064.75 |  | - |  | - |  |  |  | 5,146.00 |
| Other (GR) |  | 2,716.19 |  | 1,428,493.67 |  | 384,125.84 |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 3.00 |
| TOTAL REVENUES |  | 29,849,321.56 |  | 198,257,526.13 |  | 57,948,779.50 |  | - |  | - |  | 4,555,650.57 |  | 43,920.57 |
| EXPENDITURES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Salaries and Wages |  | 6,555,030.93 |  | 91,812,990.73 |  | 62,980,402.05 |  | - |  | - |  | 688,031.24 |  | 38,682.80 |
| Payroll Related Costs |  | 1,806,747.88 |  | 35,489,743.89 |  | 28,714,540.15 |  | - |  |  |  | 1,361,141.20 |  | 13,657.61 |
| Professional Fees and Services |  | 111,419.45 |  | 3,125,591.21 |  | 2,562,813.68 |  | - |  | - |  | 4,600.00 |  | - |
| Travel |  | 85,024.69 |  | 1,746,611.92 |  | 992,417.81 |  | - |  | - |  | 51,126.74 |  | - |
| Materials and Supplies |  | 1,387,486.89 |  | 13,501,419.34 |  | 12,170,642.34 |  | - |  | - |  | 73,582.88 |  | 6,516.83 |
| Communication and Utilities |  | 44,720.90 |  | 6,255,046.28 |  | 6,862,358.13 |  | - |  | - |  | 13,152.92 |  | - |
| Repairs and Maintenance |  | 621,404.40 |  | 4,481,293.22 |  | 4,535,412.06 |  | - |  | - |  | 38,035.98 |  | - |
| Rentals and Leases |  | 5,635.12 |  | 3,016,899.96 |  | 476,130.16 |  | - |  | - |  | 17,775.18 |  | 2,620.00 |
| Printing and Reproduction |  | 31,676.74 |  | 990,640.69 |  | 579,223.37 |  | - |  | - |  | 356.24 |  | 2,600.00 |
| Claims and Judgements |  | - |  | 156,281.83 |  | 24,156.60 |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| Federal Grant Pass-Through Expenditure |  | - |  | 2,521,709.83 |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| State Grant Pass-Through Expenditure |  | 172,909.88 |  | 1,603,409.79 |  | 5,744.16 |  | - |  | - |  | 42,241.43 |  | - |
| Intergovernmental Payments |  | 10,791,396.89 |  | 2,874,188.12 |  |  |  | - |  | - |  | 3,049,592.62 |  |  |
| Public Assistance Payments |  | 9,385,790.96 |  | 5,912,600.13 |  | 82,437.00 |  | - |  | - |  | 1,594,611.57 |  | - |
| Other Expenditures |  | 827,697.58 |  | 11,006,273.56 |  | 4,635,012.68 |  | - |  | - |  | 269,521.53 |  | 3,648.00 |
| Capital Outlay |  | 3,050,073.23 |  | 20,405,507.40 |  | 6,870,847.00 |  | - |  | - |  | 987,106.70 |  | - |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES |  | 34,877,015.54 |  | 204,900,207.90 |  | 131,492,137.19 |  | - |  | - |  | 8,190,876.23 |  | 67,725.24 |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Over (Under) Expenditures |  | (5,027,693.98) |  | $(6,642,681.77)$ |  | (73,543,357.69) |  | - |  | - |  | (3,635,225.66) |  | (23,804.67) |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sale of Capital Assets |  | 165,912.75 |  | 603,687.69 |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| Transfers-In |  | - |  | 5,162,367.83 |  | 102,244,364.53 |  | - |  | - |  | 10,489,173.17 |  | - |
| Transfers-Out |  | (3,524,231.55) |  | (16,939,106.68) |  | (25,852,041.81) |  | (425.17) |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| Insurance Recoveries |  |  |  | 40,352.26 |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| Legislative Financing Sources |  | $(111,209.00)$ |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  |  |
| Legislative Financing Uses |  | 111,209.00 |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) |  | $(3,358,318.80)$ |  | (11,132,698.90) |  | 76,392,322.72 |  | (425.17) |  | - |  | 10,489,173.17 |  | - |
| SPECIAL ITEMS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Natural Disaster |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| Net Change in Fund Balances |  | (8,386,012.78) |  | (17,775,380.67) |  | 2,848,965.03 |  | (425.17) |  | - |  | 6,853,947.51 |  | (23,804.67) |
| FUND FINANCIAL STATEMENT - FUND BALANCES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fund Balances, September 1, 2015 |  | 17,885,220.60 |  | 85,649,637.09 |  | 42,840,346.41 |  | 602.85 |  | 8,706.29 |  | 11,515,597.90 |  | 563,857.40 |
| Restatements (Note 14) |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| Fund Balances, September 1, 2015, as Restated |  | 17,885,220.60 |  | 85,649,637.09 |  | 42,840,346.41 |  | 602.85 |  | 8,706.29 |  | 11,515,597.90 |  | 563,857.40 |
| Appropriations Lapsed |  | (1,089,702.45) |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| FUND BALANCES, AUGUST 31, 2016 | \$ | 8,409,505.37 | \$ | 67,874,256.42 | \$ | 45,689,311.44 | \$ | 177.68 | \$ | 8,706.29 | \$ | 18,369,545.41 | \$ | 540,052.73 |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
EXHIBIT A-2 - COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - All General and Consolidated Funds
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

| CONSOLIDATED ACCOUNTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| LIFETIME LCENSE ENDOWWMENT $(0544)$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ECONOMIC } \\ & \text { STABILIZATION } \\ & (0599) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { ARTIIIIIIL } \\ \text { REEF } \\ (0679) \end{gathered}$ | LICENSE ${ }^{\text {PLPATE }}$ (0802) | PARKS AND WILDLIFE CONSERVATION AND CAPITAL (5004) (5004) | SHRIMP BUY BACK (5023) | LARGE COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL RECREATION AND PARKS (5150) (5150) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { DEFERRED } \\ & \text { MAINTENANCE } \\ & (5166) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { TOTALS } \\ & \text { (EXHIBIT II) } \\ & 2016 \end{aligned}$ |





Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
EXHIBIT C-1 - COMBINING BALANCE SHEET - DEBT SERVICE FUNDS
August 31, 2016

| TEXAS PARKS |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| DEVELOPMENT BONDS |  |
| INTEREST AND SINKING | TOTALS |
| FUND | (EXHIBIT I) |
| $(0409)$ | 2016 |


| ASSETS |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Current Assets: |  |  |  |  |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents |  |  |  |  |
| Cash in State Treasury | \$ | 19.20 | \$ | 19.20 |
| Receivables from: |  |  |  |  |
| Interest and Dividends |  | 3.87 |  | 3.87 |
| Total Current Assets |  | 23.07 |  | 23.07 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Non-Current Assets |  | - |  | - |
| TOTAL ASSETS | \$ | 23.07 | \$ | 23.07 |
| DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES |  |  |  |  |
| Total Current Liabilities |  | - |  | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Non-Current Liabilities |  | - |  | - |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES |  | - |  | - |
| DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES <br> Deferred Inflows of Resources | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| TOTAL DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Fund Balances (Deficits): Restricted |  | 23.07 |  | 23.07 |
| Total Fund Balances |  | 23.07 |  | 23.07 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES | \$ | 23.07 | \$ | 23.07 |

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802) <br> EXHIBIT C-2 - COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES <br> AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - Debt Service Funds <br> For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

| TEXAS PARKS |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| DEVELOPMENT BONDS |  |
| INTEREST AND SINKING | TOTALS |
| FUND |  |
| $(0409)$ | (EXHIBIT II) |
| 2016 |  |


| REVENUES |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Interest, Dividend and Other Income (GR) | \$ | 68.23 | \$ | 68.23 |
| TOTAL REVENUES |  | 68.23 |  | 68.23 |
| EXPENDITURES |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES |  | - |  | - |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues |  |  |  |  |
| Over (Under) Expenditures |  | 68.23 |  | 68.23 |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) |  |  |  |  |
| Transfers-Out |  | (65.29) |  | (65.29) |
| TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) |  | (65.29) |  | (65.29) |
| SPECIAL ITEMS |  |  |  |  |
| Proceeds from Sale of Park Land |  | - |  | - |
| EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS |  |  |  |  |
| Natural Disaster |  | - |  | - |
| Net Change in Fund Balances |  | 2.94 |  | 2.94 |
| FUND FINANCIAL STATEMENT - FUND BALANCES |  |  |  |  |
| Fund Balances, September 1, 2015 |  | 20.13 |  | 20.13 |
| Restatements (Note 14) |  | - |  | - |
| Fund Balances, September 1, 2015, as Restated |  | 20.13 |  | 20.13 |
| Appropriations Lapsed |  | - |  | - |
| FUND BALANCES, AUGUST 31, 2016 | \$ | 23.07 | \$ | 23.07 |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
EXHIBIT D-1 - COMBINING BALANCE SHEET - Capital Projects Funds
August 31, 2016


DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES

| Deferred Inflows of Resources | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TOTAL DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES | \$ | - | \$ |  |
| Fund Balances (Deficits): |  |  |  |  |
| Nonspendable |  | - |  | - |
| Restricted |  |  |  | $(12,183.34)$ |
| Committed |  | - |  | - |
| Assigned |  | - |  | - |
| Unassigned |  | - |  | 6,091.67 |
| Total Fund Balances |  | - |  | $(6,091.67)$ |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES | \$ | - | \$ | 5,907.06 |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
EXHIBIT D-1 - COMBINING BALANCE SHEET - Capital Projects Funds
August 31, 2016

| T.P.F.A. <br> G.O. COMMERCIAL PAPER <br> SERIES 2008 <br> TPWD PROJECT 1B FUND <br> (7647) | T.P.F.A. <br> G.O. COMMERCIAL PAPER <br> SERIES 2008 TPWD PROJECT 1C FUND (7654) | T.P.F.A. <br> G.O. COMMERCIAL PAPER <br> SERIES 2008 TPWD PROJECT 1D FUND (7659) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { TOTALS } \\ & \text { (EXHIBIT I) } \\ & 2016 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |


| $\$$ | $54,217.99$ | $\$$ | $135,388.67$ | $\$$ | 698.85 | $\$$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $54,217.99$ | $135,388.67$ | 698.85 | $196,212.57$ |  |  |
|  |  |  | - |  | $196,212.57$ |  |
|  | - | $135,388.67$ | $\$$ | - | - |  |


| $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - | - |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ |


| $\$$ | $54,217.99$ | $\$$ | $492,782.55$ | $\$$ | $118,735.97$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $8,191.33$ | $85,581.33$ | $\$$ | $671,643.57$ |  |  |
| $62,409.32$ | $578,363.88$ | $12,042.54$ | $111,906.87$ |  |  |
|  |  | - | - | $783,550.44$ |  |
| - | $578,363.88$ | $\mathbf{1 3 0 , 7 7 8 . 5 1}$ | - |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\mathbf{7 8 3 , 5 5 0 . 4 4}$ |  |  |


| $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ |


|  | $(16,382.66)$ | $(885,950.42)$ | $(260,159.32)$ | - |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | - | - | - | $(1,174,675.74)$ |
|  | - | - | $130,079.66$ | - |
| $8,191.33$ | $442,975.21$ | $(442,975.21)$ | $(130,079.66)$ | $(587,337.87$ |
| $\$$ | $(8,191.33)$ | $135,388.67$ | $\$$ | $\mathbf{6 9 8 . 8 5}$ |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
EXHIBIT D-2 - COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - Capital Projects Funds
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

| T.P.F.A. | T.P.F.A. | T.P.F.A. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| G.O. COMMERCIAL PAPER | G.O. COMMERCIAL PAPER | G.O. COMMERCIAL PAPER |
| SERIES 2002A | SERIES 2008 | SERIES 2008 |
| TPWD PROJECT C FUND |  |  |
| $(7634)$ | TPWD PROJECT 1A FUND | TPWD PROJECT 1B FUND |
| $(7635)$ |  |  |

REVENUES

| TOTAL REVENUES | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EXPENDITURES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Salaries and Wages |  | - |  | 5,199.20 |  | 41,687.25 |
| Payroll Related Costs |  | - |  | 1,765.15 |  | 14,249.96 |
| Professional Fees and Services |  | - |  | - |  | 75,495.98 |
| Travel |  | - |  | 125.10 |  | 4,032.53 |
| Materials and Supplies |  | - |  | 28.41 |  | 11,215.35 |
| Communication and Utilities |  | - |  | - |  | 512.50 |
| Repairs and Maintenance |  | 121,424.00 |  | - |  | 107,207.63 |
| Rentals and Leases |  | - |  | - |  | 1,003.46 |
| Printing and Reproduction |  | - |  | - |  | 97.16 |
| Other Expenditures |  | - |  | - |  | 13,787.30 |
| Capital Outlay |  | - |  | 110,263.37 |  | 1,213,319.14 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES |  | 121,424.00 |  | 117,381.23 |  | 1,482,608.26 |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Over (Under) Expenditures |  | $(121,424.00)$ |  | $(117,381.23)$ |  | $(1,482,608.26)$ |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Transfers-In |  | - |  | 277,928.89 |  | 79,387.96 |
| Transfers-Out |  | - |  | $(166,639.33)$ |  | - |
| TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) |  | - |  | 111,289.56 |  | 79,387.96 |

SPECIAL ITEMS
Proceeds from Sale of Park Land

| EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Natural Disaster |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| Net Change in Fund Balances |  | (121,424.00) |  | $(6,091.67)$ |  | (1,403,220.30) |
| FUND FINANCIAL STATEMENT - FUND BALANCES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fund Balances, September 1, 2015 |  | 121,424.00 |  | - |  | 1,395,028.97 |
| Restatements (Note 14) |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| Fund Balances, September 1, 2015, as Restated |  | 121,424.00 |  | - |  | 1,395,028.97 |
| Appropriations Lapsed |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| FUND BALANCES, AUGUST 31, 2016 | \$ | - | \$ | $(6,091.67)$ | \$ | $(8,191.33)$ |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
EXHIBIT D-2 - COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - Capital Projects Funds
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

| T.P.F.A. <br> G.O. COMMERCIAL PAPER <br> SERIES 2008 | T.P.F.A. <br> G.O. COMMERCIAL PAPER <br> SERIES 2008 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TPWD PROJECT 1C FUND <br> (7654) | TPWD PROJECT 1D FUND <br> (7659) | TOTALS <br> (EXHIBIT II) <br> 2016 |


| \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 282,772.35 |  | 51,042.18 |  | 380,700.98 |
|  | 103,029.27 |  | 16,170.33 |  | 135,214.71 |
|  | 76,067.80 |  | 7,754.96 |  | 159,318.74 |
|  | 31,945.44 |  | 4,134.76 |  | 40,237.83 |
|  | 134,247.18 |  | 1,390.72 |  | 146,881.66 |
|  | 5,959.67 |  | 9.10 |  | 6,481.27 |
|  | 365,704.54 |  | 507,449.20 |  | 1,101,785.37 |
|  | 16,024.46 |  | 12,481.45 |  | 29,509.37 |
|  | 1,160.55 |  | 155.29 |  | 1,413.00 |
|  | 6,287.90 |  | 171.29 |  | 20,246.49 |
|  | 4,813,137.29 |  | 203,289.18 |  | 6,340,008.98 |
|  | 5,836,336.45 |  | 804,048.46 |  | 8,361,798.40 |
|  | $(5,836,336.45)$ |  | $(804,048.46)$ |  | (8,361,798.40) |
|  | $\begin{gathered} 4,397,312.34 \\ (2,384,909.87) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} 1,369,161.22 \\ (791,776.16) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 6,123,790.41 \\ (3,343,325.36) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 2,012,402.47 |  | 577,385.06 |  | 2,780,465.05 |

$\qquad$

|  | $(3,823,933.98)$ |  | (226,663.40) |  | (5,581,333.35) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 3,380,958.77 |  | 96,583.74 |  | 4,993,995.48 |
|  | - |  | - |  | - |
|  | 3,380,958.77 |  | 96,583.74 |  | 4,993,995.48 |
|  | - |  | - |  | - |
| \$ | $(442,975.21)$ | \$ | $(130,079.66)$ | \$ | $(587,337.87)$ |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
EXHIBIT E-1 - COMBINING BALANCE SHEET - Permanent Funds
August 31, 2016

|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| STATE PARKS |  |
| ENDOWMENT | TOTALS |
| TRUST ACCOUNT | (EXHIBIT I) |
| (0885) | 2016 |


| ASSETS |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Current Assets: |  |  |  |  |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents |  |  |  |  |
| Cash in State Treasury | \$ | 624,009.79 | \$ | 624,009.79 |
| Receivables from: |  |  |  |  |
| Interest and Dividends |  | 436.58 |  | 436.58 |
| Total Current Assets |  | 624,446.37 |  | 624,446.37 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Non-Current Assets |  | - |  | - |
| TOTAL ASSETS |  | 624,446.37 |  | 624,446.37 |

## DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES

Deferred Outflows of Resources \$
TOTAL DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES \$
\$ - \$

LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES

|  | Total Current Liabilities | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | - |

DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES

| Deferred Inflows of Resources | $\$$ | - | $\$$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TOTAL DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES | $\$$ | - | $\$$ |


| Fund Balances (Deficits): |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Restricted Total Fund Balances | 624,446.37 |  |  | 624,446.37 |
|  |  | 624,446.37 |  | 624,446.37 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES | \$ | 624,446.37 | \$ | 624,446.37 |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
EXHIBIT E-2 - COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES
AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - Permanent Funds
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| STATE PARKS | TOTALS |
| ENDOWMENT | (EXHIBIT II) |
| TRUST ACCOUNT | 2016 |

## REVENUES

| Interest, Dividend and Other Income (GR) | \$ | 4,573.01 | \$ | 4,573.01 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TOTAL REVENUES |  | 4,573.01 |  | 4,573.01 |
| EXPENDITURES |  |  |  |  |
| Other Expenditures |  | 13,458.21 |  | 13,458.21 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES |  | 13,458.21 |  | 13,458.21 |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures |  | (8,885.20) |  | $(8,885.20)$ |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) |  | - |  | - |
| SPECIAL ITEMS |  |  |  |  |
| Proceeds from Sale of Park Land |  | - |  | - |
| EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS |  |  |  |  |
| Natural Disaster |  | - |  | - |
| Net Change in Fund Balances |  | (8,885.20) |  | (8,885.20) |
| FUND FINANCIAL STATEMENT - FUND BALANCES |  |  |  |  |
| Fund Balances, September 1, 2015 |  | 633,331.57 |  | 633,331.57 |
| Restatements (Note 14) |  | - |  | - |
| Fund Balances, September 1, 2015, as Restated |  | 633,331.57 |  | 633,331.57 |
| Appropriations Lapsed |  | - |  | - |
| FUND BALANCES, AUGUST 31, 2016 | \$ | 624,446.37 | \$ | 624,446.37 |

## Texas Parks \& Wildlife Department (802)

## EXHIBIT J-1 - COMBINING STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN

 ASSETS AND LIABILITIES - Agency Funds
## August 31, 2016

| BEGINNING <br> BALANCE <br> SEPTEMBER 1,2015 | ADDITIONS | DEDUCTIONS | ENDING <br> BALANCE <br> AUGUST 31, 2016 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |


| Unappropriated Collections General Revenue Fund (0001) U/F (1000) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ASSETS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash on Hand | \$ | - | \$ | 0.08 | \$ | - | \$ | 0.08 |
| Cash in State Treasury |  | - |  | 150,860.54 |  | 150,860.54 |  | - |
| Total Current Assets | \$ | - | \$ | 150,860.62 | \$ | 150,860.54 | \$ | 0.08 |
| LIABILITIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accounts Payable | \$ | - | \$ | 3.90 | \$ | 3.90 | \$ | - |
| Funds Held for Others |  | - |  | 150,860.62 |  | 150,860.54 |  | 0.08 |
| Total Current Liabilities | \$ | - | \$ | 150,864.52 | \$ | 150,864.44 | \$ | 0.08 |



| LIABILITIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Current |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accounts Payable | \$ | - | \$ | 3,573.30 | \$ | 3,573.30 | \$ | - |
| Funds Held for Others |  | 171,360.25 |  | 233,943.43 |  | 214,470.50 |  | 190,833.18 |
| Total Current Liabilities | \$ | 171,360.25 | \$ | 237,516.73 | \$ | 218,043.80 | \$ | 190,833.18 |



LIABILITIES

| Current |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounts Payable | \$ | - | \$ | 18,370.00 | \$ | 18,370.00 | \$ | - |
| Funds Held for Others |  | 11,985.38 |  | 28,794.36 |  | 30,355.38 |  | 10,424.36 |
| Total Current Liabilities | \$ | 11,985.38 | \$ | 47,164.36 | \$ | 48,725.38 | \$ | 10,424.36 |


| Suspense - License Donation Veterans (0900) U/F (0937) * |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ASSETS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash in State Treasury | \$ | - | \$ | 16,612.00 | \$ | 152.00 | \$ | 16,460.00 |
| Receivables: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accounts Receivables, Net |  | - |  | 18,111.00 |  | - |  | 18,111.00 |
| Total Current Assets | \$ | - | \$ | 34,723.00 | \$ | 152.00 | \$ | 34,571.00 |


| LIABILITIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Current |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due to Other Agencies | \$ | - | \$ | 69,142.00 | \$ | 34,571.00 | \$ | 34,571.00 |
| Funds Held for Others |  | - |  | 34,723.00 |  | 34,723.00 |  | - |
| Total Current Liabilities | \$ | - | \$ | 103,865.00 | \$ | 69,294.00 | \$ | 34,571.00 |


| Suspense - License Donation Hungry Texans (0900) U/F (0938) * |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ASSETS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash in State Treasury | \$ | - | \$ | 12,379.00 | \$ | 122.00 | \$ | 12,257.00 |
| Receivables: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accounts Receivables, Net |  | - |  | 9,266.00 |  | - |  | 9,266.00 |
| Total Current Assets | \$ | - | \$ | 21,645.00 | \$ | 122.00 | \$ | 21,523.00 |

Texas Parks \& Wildlife Department (802)
EXHIBIT J-1 - COMBINING STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES - Agency Funds
August 31, 2016

| BEGINNING |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BALANCE |
| SEPTEMBER 1,2015 |$\quad$ ADDITIONS $\quad$ DEDUCTIONS | ENDING |
| :---: |
| BALANCE |
| AUGUST 31, 2016 |


| Suspense - License Donation Hungry Texans (0900) U/F (0938) * |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| LIABILITIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accounts Payable | \$ | - | \$ | 12,257.00 | \$ | - | \$ | 12,257.00 |
| Funds Held for Others |  | - |  | 21,645.00 |  | 12,379.00 |  | 9,266.00 |
| Total Current Liabilities | \$ | - | \$ | 33,902.00 | \$ | 12,379.00 | \$ | 21,523.00 |
| Suspense - Local Hotel Taxes (0900) U/F (0939) * |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ASSETS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash in State Treasury | \$ | 30,459.63 | \$ | 405,155.68 | \$ | 377,304.52 | \$ | 58,310.79 |
| Interfund Receivable |  | - |  | 8.46 |  | 8.46 |  | - |
| Total Current Assets | \$ | 30,459.63 | \$ | 405,164.14 | \$ | 377,312.98 | \$ | 58,310.79 |
| LIABILITIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accounts Payable | \$ | - | \$ | 174,915.51 | \$ | 174,915.51 | \$ | - |
| Due to Other Funds |  | - |  | 8.45 |  |  |  | 8.45 |
| Funds Held for Others |  | 30,459.63 |  | 405,112.81 |  | 377,270.10 |  | 58,302.34 |
| Total Current Liabilities | \$ | 30,459.63 | \$ | 580,036.77 | \$ | 552,185.61 | \$ | 58,310.79 |


| USPS - Overpayments to Employees (0900) U/F (9015) * |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ASSETS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash in State Treasury | \$ | 11,332.08 | \$ | 18,912.38 | \$ | 18,386.71 | \$ | 11,857.75 |
| Total Current Assets | \$ | 11,332.08 | \$ | 18,912.38 | \$ | 18,386.71 | \$ | 11,857.75 |


| LIABILITIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Current |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Funds Held for Others | \$ | 11,332.08 | \$ | 18,912.38 | \$ | 18,386.71 | \$ | 11,857.75 |
| Total Current Liabilities | \$ | 11,332.08 | \$ | 18,912.38 | \$ | 18,386.71 | \$ | 11,857.75 |



| LIABILITIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Current |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Funds Held for Others | \$ | - | \$ | 14,458.43 | \$ | 14,458.43 | \$ | - |
| Total Current Liabilities | \$ | - | \$ | 14,458.43 | \$ | 14,458.43 | \$ | - |



| Agency Suspense Payable Deducts (0900) U/F (9904) * |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ASSETS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash in State Treasury | \$ | - | \$ | 363,670.64 | \$ | 363,531.71 | \$ | 138.93 |
| Total Current Assets | \$ | - | \$ | 363,670.64 | \$ | 363,531.71 | \$ | 138.93 |

## Texas Parks \& Wildlife Department (802)

## EXHIBIT J-1 - COMBINING STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN

 ASSETS AND LIABILITIES - Agency FundsAugust 31, 2016

| BEGINNING |  |  | ENDING |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BALANCE |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER 1,2015 |  |  |  |$\quad$ ADDITIONS $\quad$ DEDUCTIONS | BALANCE |
| :---: |
| AUGUST 31,2016 |


| Agency Suspense Payable Deducts (0900) U/F (9904) * |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| LIABILITIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Funds Held for Others | \$ | - | \$ | 363,670.64 | \$ | 363,531.71 | \$ | 138.93 |
| Total Current Liabilities | \$ | - | \$ | 363,670.64 | \$ | 363,531.71 | \$ | 138.93 |
| Child Support Addenda Deducts - Suspense (0807) U/F (8070) * |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ASSETS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash in State Treasury | \$ | 41,240.29 | \$ | 527,475.74 | \$ | 529,453.58 | \$ | 39,262.45 |
| Total Current Assets | \$ | 41,240.29 | \$ | 527,475.74 | \$ | 529,453.58 | \$ | 39,262.45 |
| LIABILITIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accounts Payable | \$ | - | \$ | 488,213.29 | \$ | 488,213.29 | \$ | - |
| Funds Held for Others |  | 41,240.29 |  | 527,475.74 |  | 529,453.58 |  | 39,262.45 |
| Total Current Liabilities | \$ | 41,240.29 | \$ | 1,015,689.03 | \$ | 1,017,666.87 | \$ | 39,262.45 |


| TOTALS - ALL AGENCY FUNDS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ASSETS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash on Hand | \$ | - | \$ | 225.08 | \$ | - | \$ | 225.08 |
| Cash in State Treasury |  | 266,377.63 |  | 1,779,133.74 |  | 1,706,191.91 |  | 339,319.46 |
| Receivables: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accounts Receivables, Net |  | - |  | 27,377.00 |  | - |  | 27,377.00 |
| Interfund Receivable |  | - |  | 8.46 |  | 8.46 |  | - |
| Total Current Assets | \$ | 266,377.63 | \$ | 1,806,744.28 | \$ | 1,706,200.37 | \$ | 366,921.54 |
| LIABILITIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accounts Payable | \$ | - | \$ | 697,333.00 | \$ | 685,076.00 | \$ | 12,257.00 |
| Intergovernmental Payables |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| Interfund Payables |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| Due to Other Funds |  | - |  | 8.45 |  | - |  | 8.45 |
| Due to Other Agencies |  | - |  | 69,142.00 |  | 34,571.00 |  | 34,571.00 |
| Funds Held for Others |  | 266,377.63 |  | 1,806,467.95 |  | 1,752,760.49 |  | 320,085.09 |
| Total Current Liabilities | \$ | 266,377.63 | \$ | 2,572,951.40 | \$ | 2,472,407.49 | \$ | 366,921.54 |

*GAAP Fund is noted as (XXXX), USAS D23 U/F (XXXX)

# Notes to the Thancial Statements 



## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

## NOTE 1: Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

## Entity

The accompanying financial statements reflect the financial position of the Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (TPWD). TPWD is an agency of the State of Texas, and its financial records comply with state statutes and regulations. This includes compliance with the Texas Comptroller of Public Accounts' Reporting Requirements Annual Financial Reports of State Agencies and Universities.

TPWD, established by the Legislature in 1963 by merging the State Parks Board and the Game and Fish Commission, operates under the Parks and Wildlife Code. Policy direction is provided by the Texas Parks and Wildlife Commission. An Executive Director, appointed by the Commission, directs the administration of TPWD.

TPWD's primary functions are management and conservation of the state's natural and cultural resources, provision of outdoor recreational opportunities, conservation education and outreach, and cultural/historical interpretation. To this end, TPWD:

- Operates and maintains a system of public lands including wildlife management areas, fish hatcheries, and state parks, historic sites, and natural areas.
- Serves as the state agency with primary responsibility for conserving, protecting and enhancing the state's fish and wildlife resources. In fulfilling these responsibilities, TPWD monitors and assesses habitats, provides technical assistance to landowners, surveys fish and game/nongame populations, conducts research and demonstration projects, and stocks inland and coastal waters with game fish.
- Regulates and enforces commercial and recreational fishing, hunting, boating, water safety and nongame laws in the state as well as the Texas Parks and Wildlife Code, the Penal Code, the Water Code and the Antiquities Code.
- Monitors, conserves and enhances aquatic and wildlife habitat, including the quality and quantity of rivers, streams, lakes, coastal marshes, bays, beaches and gulf waters. By statute, TPWD coordinates much of this activity with other state and federal agencies.
- Informs and educates the public regarding laws and rules regulating fish, game/nongame wildlife and environmental habitats, boating safety, firearm safety for hunters, fish and wildlife conservation and outdoor recreation in general.
- Provides direct matching grants to local political subdivisions and non-profit entities for planning, acquisition or development of local parks, indoor and outdoor recreational facilities, and for recreation, conservation and education programs for underserved populations.

Due to statewide requirements embedded in Governmental Accounting Standards Board Statement No. 34, Basic Financial Statements - and Management's Discussion and Analysis - for State and Local Governments, the Comptroller of Public Accounts does not require the accompanying annual financial report to comply with all the requirements in this statement. The financial report will be considered for audit by the State Auditor as part of the audit of the State of Texas Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR); therefore, an opinion has not been expressed on the financial statements and related information contained in this report.

## Blended and Discretely Presented Component Units:

No blended or discretely presented component units have been identified.

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

## NOTE 1: Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

## Fund Structure

The accompanying financial statements are presented on the basis of funds, each of which is considered a separate accounting entity. The operations of each fund are accounted for with a separate set of self-balancing accounts that comprise its assets, liabilities, revenues, expenditures and fund balances/net position. These accounts are segregated for the purpose of carrying on specific activities or attaining certain objectives in accordance with special regulations, restrictions, or limitations.

## Governmental Fund Types \& Government-wide Adjustment Fund Types

General and administrative operations of TPWD are financed from general revenue, debt service, capital project and permanent funds. General revenue funds serve as the general operating funds of the agency used to account for most of the agency's general activities. Debt service funds are used to account for and report financial resources that are restricted, committed or assigned to expenditure for principal and interest payments. Capital projects funds are used to account for and report financial resources that are restricted, committed or assigned to expenditure for capital outlays, including the acquisition or construction of capital facilities and other capital assets. Permanent funds are used to report resources legally restricted to the extent that only earnings, and not principal, may be used for purposes that support the state's programs.

## General Revenue Funds (GAAP Fund Type 01):

General Revenue Fund (Fund 0001) - Is the principle operating fund used to account for all financial resources of the state except those required to be accounted for in another fund.
Game, Fish and Water Safety (Fund 0009) - To receive revenues from: licenses, stamps, fees, permits and fines involving the laws and duties regarding game and fish; sales of marl, sand, shell, gravel and mud shell; oyster bed rentals and permits; federal funds received under chapter 77; sale of property purchased from this account; titling and licensing registration fees; fines/penalties for violation of laws pertaining to wildlife protection and conservation; sale of rough fish, seized pelts; sale or lease of grazing rights; and other sources as provided by law. To be used for administration/enforcement of game, fish, and water safety laws, wildlife management, expansion/development, research, boat ramps and other uses provided by law.

Not later than the 10th day of each month, $15 \%$ of collections from vessel registration and licensing fees and vessel and outbound motor titling fees transferred to GR Account - State Parks (0064).

State Parks (Fund 0064) - To receive the revenue from grants or operation of concessions in state parks or fishing publications on state parks, state historic sites, or state scientific areas; fines and penalties; permit application fees; allocation from sporting goods tax revenues; and revenue from other sources provided by law. TPWD may also deposit to the credit of the state parks account all revenue, less allowable costs, from the following sources: (1) private contributions, grants, and donations received for state parks-related purposes; and (2) federal funds received for state parks-related purposes. This account is not earmarked or dedicated for a specific purpose; however, the Legislature has followed the practice of appropriating money in the account for the maintenance and improvement of State Parks.

Not later than the 10th day each month, $15 \%$ of collections from vessel registration and licensing fees and vessel and outboard motor titling fees transferred from GR Account - Game Fish and Water Safety (0009) are transferred to this account.

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

## NOTE 1: Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

Operators and Chauffeurs License (Fund 0099) - To receive federal dollars and other authorized revenue. This fund may be used for salaries, purchases of equipment and supplies and other expenses necessary for the operation of The Department of Public Safety. Unless federally restricted, undedicated and unobligated funds may be appropriated to Criminal Justice Division of Governor's Office for grants under the Border Crime Grant Program

Federal Land and Water Conservation (Fund 0223) - To receive from federal government and/or any other source for paying cost of planning, acquisition, operation and development of outdoor recreation resources and administrative expenses incident to projects or programs under the scope of "Land and Water Conservation Act of 1965" (Public Law 88-578).

Texas Recreation and Parks (Fund 0467) - To make assistance grants to political subdivisions, direct state matching grants to political subdivisions, and to acquire and develop state parks, recreational areas, open-space and natural areas. Grants may also be made for recreation, conservation, or education programs for underserved populations, including administrative costs. Grants are made only to a county or municipality with a population less than 500,000 or any other political subdivision that is not a county or municipality.

Non-Game and Endangered Species Conservation (Fund 0506) - To receive private contributions, grants, receipts from the sale of wildlife prints, decals and stamps, interest income from the investment of money collected under this chapter, income from entrance fees, easements, mineral leases, grazing leases and sale of products from lands purchased from this account. The account may be used only for the following purposes:
(1) dissemination of information pertaining to non-game and endangered species conservation, management, and values;
(2) scientific investigation and survey of non-game and endangered species for better protection and conservation;
(3) propagation, distribution, protection, and restoration of non-game and endangered species;
(4) research and management of non-game and endangered species;
(5) development of habitats for non-game and endangered species;
(6) acquisition of habitats for non-game and endangered species; and
(7) matching of funds available to TPWD.

Lifetime License Endowment (Fund 0544) - To receive money from lifetime hunting, fishing, combination licenses, private contributions, grants/donations and interest income. No expenditure shall be made from the principal. Interest may be used only to acquire, develop, manage and repair public hunting/fishing areas and is invested based on commission rule.

Economic Stabilization Fund (Fund 0599) - To receive transfer of one-half of any unencumbered positive balance in the General Revenue Fund (0001) on the last day of the preceding biennium and an amount equal to 75 percent of excess oil and gas production taxes received in fiscal year 1987 and any other money appropriated to the fund by the legislature. Fund may be used to eliminate temporary cash deficiency in the General Revenue Fund (0001). Legislature may appropriate the fund for any purpose if two-thirds vote of members present in each house is received.

Artificial Reef (Fund 0679) - Composed of all funds received by the State, including interest and earnings of accounts under this chapter. No General Revenue appropriations shall be expended in development or implementation of this plan. Account dedicated to TPWD to carry out this chapter, including citing, designing, constructing, monitoring, and otherwise managing an artificial reef or artificial reef system. TPWD may accept grants, donations, of money or materials, and other forms of assistance from private and public sources.

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

## NOTE 1: Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

License Plate Trust Fund (Fund 0802) - Created in the treasury for deposit of specialty license plate fees and related revenue collected under Subchapter G, Transportation Code previously deposited in various General Revenue accounts. Also includes balances of specialty license plate General Revenue accounts for specialty license plate established under Subchapter G, Transportation Code. Dedicated balances and revenues are to be deposited into accounts within the fund to be used in accordance with their specific statutory purpose.

Parks and Wildlife Conservation and Capital (Fund 5004) - Created to receive credits under § 151.801, Tax Code after required allocations made and revenue bond proceeds issued under § 13.0045 for Parks and Wildlife facilities. Only to acquire and develop and maintain parks, fisheries and wildlife projects including:
(1) Developing and improving land and facilities.
(2) Debt service on certain park development bonds.
(3) Local Park grants.
(4) Partnerships to enhance conservation.
(5) Operational and maintenance costs.
(6) Matching money for federal grants.
*Also to receive the remainder of a fee for specialty license plates to support TPWD activities after deducting administrative costs under $\S 504.618$, Transportation Code.

Shrimp License Buy Back (Fund 5023) - Created in General Revenue to receive fees increased by 15\%, NTE \$25, for the following licenses: bait-shrimp dealers, wholesale fish dealers, wholesale truck dealers, retail fish dealers, retail dealers trucks, commercial bait-shrimp boats, commercial bay shrimp boats, commercial gulf shrimp boats and transfer fee for commercial bay or bait shrimp boats. Used only to buy back shrimp from a willing license holder, a commercial bay or bait shrimp boat license.

Large County and Municipal Recreation and Parks (Fund 5150) - Account to receive a percentage credit from sporting goods taxes under § 151.801, Tax Code, other sources as required by law, private contributions, grants, donations and federal funds. To be used for grants to large counties and municipalities for the acquisition or development of indoor public recreation facilities.

Deferred Maintenance (Fund 5166) - An account in General Revenue consisting of money appropriated, credited, or transferred at the direction of the legislature. For the repair of state buildings, increasing the efficiency of building operations, and addressing deferred maintenance issues.

## Debt Service Funds (GAAP Fund Type 03):

Texas Parks Development Bonds Interest and Sinking Fund (Fund 0409) - Fund consists of interest received from the sale of bonds, income from park entrance or gate fees, investment income, and other. May be used to pay principal, interest, exchange and collection charges associated with Texas Park Development Bonds.

## Capital Project Funds (GAAP Fund Type 04):

Capital Projects (Funds $7634,7635,7647,7654 \& 7659$ ) - Are used to account for general obligation and revenue bonds issued by the Texas Public Finance Authority. The purposes of these bonds are used for: critical infrastructure repair, maintenance, and other projects at State Parks, Wildlife Management Areas (WMAs) and hatcheries; funding for the Battleship TEXAS and statewide parks repairs; and statewide capital repairs and State Park weather related damages.

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

## NOTE 1: Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

## Permanent Funds (GAAP Fund Type 19):

State Parks Endowment Trust Account (Fund 0885) - Is used to receive deposit of and income from permanent endowments held by TPWD in trust for the sole purpose to benefit park(s) as identified by the grantee. The principal will be invested to provide permanent income in support of the specified park(s).

## Capital Asset Adjustment Fund Type (GAAP Fund Type 11):

Capital Assets Basis Conversion (Non-Cash) (Fund 9998) - Is used to convert governmental fund types' capital assets from modified accrual to full accrual.

## Long-Term Liabilities Adjustment Fund Type (GAAP Fund Type 12):

Long Term Liabilities Basis Conversion (Non-Cash) (Fund 9997) - Is used to convert governmental fund types' debt from modified accrual to full accrual.

## Fiduciary Fund Types

Fiduciary funds account for assets held by the state in a trustee capacity or as an agent for individuals, private organizations, other governmental units, and/or other funds.

## Agency Funds (GAAP Fund Type 09):

Agency funds are used to account for assets the government holds on behalf of others in a purely custodial capacity. Agency funds involve only the receipt, temporary investment, and remittance of fiduciary resources to individuals, private organizations, or other governments.
They are as follows: Unappropriated Collections General Revenue Fund (Fund 0001), Parks and Wildlife Point of Sale Deposits Escrow Trust (Fund 0843), Departmental Suspense (Fund 0900), Correction Account for Direct Deposit (Fund 0980) and Child Support Employee Deductions - Offset Account (Fund 0807).

## Basis of Accounting

The basis of accounting determines when revenues and expenditures or expenses are recognized in the accounts reported in the financial statements. The accounting and financial reporting treatment applied to a fund is determined by its measurement focus.
Governmental fund types that build the fund financial statements are accounted for using the modified accrual basis of accounting. Under the modified accrual basis, revenues are recognized in the period in which they become both measurable and available to finance operations of the fiscal year or liquidate liabilities existing at fiscal year-end. The State of Texas considers receivables collected within sixty days after year-end to be available and recognizes them as revenues of the current year for fund financial statements prepared on the modified accrual basis. Expenditures and other uses of financial resources are recognized when their related liability is incurred.

Governmental adjustment fund types that will build the government-wide financial statements are accounted for using the full accrual method of accounting. The following activities are recognized in these fund types: capital

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

## NOTE 1: Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

assets, accumulated depreciation, unpaid employee compensable leave, long-term claims and judgments and pollution remediation obligations.

## Budgets and Budgetary Accounting

The budget is prepared biennially and represents appropriations authorized by the Legislature and approved by the Governor (the General Appropriations Act).

Encumbrance accounting is employed for budgetary control purposes. Unencumbered appropriations are generally subject to lapse 60 days after the end of the fiscal year for which they were appropriated, unless the agency has authority to retain unexpended balances for use in future periods.

## Assets, Liabilities, and Fund Balance/Net Position

## Assets

Cash: Represents cash on hand, cash in bank and cash in state treasury on the balance sheet.
Legislative Appropriations: Represent the general revenue fund (Fund 0001) amount in the State Treasury at fiscal year-end.

Receivables: Consist mainly of federal, interest and accounts receivable as of the balance sheet date.
Inventories: Inventories include both merchandise inventories on hand for sale and consumable inventories. Inventories for governmental fund types use the purchase method of accounting. The consumption method of accounting is used to account for inventories that appear in the governmental fund types. The costs of these items are expensed when the items are consumed.

Capital Assets: Assets with an initial, individual cost of more than $\$ 5,000$ and an estimated useful life in excess of one year are capitalized. These assets are capitalized at cost, if purchased, or at fair value as of the date of acquisition. Purchases of assets with governmental funds are reported as expenditures. Depreciation is reported on all "exhaustible" assets. "Inexhaustible" assets, such as works of art and historical treasures are not depreciated. Assets are depreciated over the estimated useful life of the asset using the straight-line method.

## Liabilities

Payables: Payables represent the short term liability accounts reflecting amounts owed under a modified accrual or full accrual basis to private persons or organizations for goods and services received by an agency but for which the agency has not made payment.

- Accounts payable Amounts owed for goods or services actually rendered or provided to the agency by Aug. 31, but for which the agency has not yet made payment.
- Payroll payable represent the August salary payroll and related payroll costs.


## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

## NOTE 1: Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

Unearned Revenues: Reflects amounts for which asset criteria have been met, but revenue recognition criteria have not been met. Typically represents fees/other receipts collected not legally due earned at a particular point in time and may appear in governmental and proprietary fund types.

Claims and Judgments: Claims and judgments that are settled but unpaid at fiscal year-end and that will be paid with future governmental fund resources are presented on the governmental funds balance sheet in the long-term liabilities adjustments column. TPWD's Claims and Judgments balances are disclosed in Note 5 and Note 17.

Employees' Compensable Leave Balances: Liabilities for the vacation and compensatory leave accrued by employees. The balance is reported on both the current and non-current liability section of the balance sheet or statement of net position. TPWD's Compensable Leave balances are disclosed in Note 5.

Pollution Remediation Obligations: A pollution remediation obligation is an obligation to address the current or potential detrimental effects of existing pollution by participating in pollution remediation activities. TPWD's Pollution Remediation Obligation balances are disclosed in Note 5.

Funds Held for Others: Represents amounts that are being held for another entity in an agency fund and have not yet been distributed to that entity. These amounts do not constitute revenue to the agency fund, nor does their disbursement constitute expenditures of the agency fund. However, it is anticipated that the amounts will be deposited into funds for state use. Examples are suspense fund collections and unappropriated receipts. This account may appear in agency funds only.

## Fund Balance / Net Position

"Fund balance" is the difference between assets plus deferred outflows of resources and liabilities plus deferred inflows of resources on the governmental fund statements. "Net position" is the difference between assets plus deferred outflows of resources and liabilities plus deferred inflows of resources on the government-wide, proprietary and fiduciary fund statements.

## Fund Balance Components

Fund balances for governmental funds are classified as nonspendable, restricted, committed, assigned or unassigned in the fund financial statements.

- Nonspendable fund balance includes amounts not available to be spent because they are either (1) not in spendable form or (2) legally or contractually required to be maintained intact.
- Restricted fund balance includes those resources that have constraints placed on their use through external parties or by law through constitutional provisions.
- Committed fund balance can be used only for specific purposes pursuant to constraints imposed by a formal action of the Texas Legislature, the state's highest level of decision making authority.
- Assigned fund balance includes amounts constrained by the state's intent to be used for specific purposes, but are neither restricted nor committed. Intent is expressed by (1) the Texas Legislature or (2) a body (for example, a budget or finance committee) or official to which the governing body has delegated the authority to assign amounts to be used for specific purposes.
- Unassigned fund balance is the residual classification for the general fund. This classification represents fund balance that was not assigned to other funds and was not restricted, committed or assigned to specific purposes within the general fund.


## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

## NOTE 1: $\quad$ Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Concluded)

## Net Investment in Capital Assets

Net investment in capital assets, consists of capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and reduced by outstanding balances for bond, notes and other debt that are attributed to the acquisition, construction or improvement of those assets.

## Unrestricted Net Position

Unrestricted net position consists of net resources that do not meet the definition of Net Investment in Capital Assets or Restricted Net Position. Unrestricted net position often has constraints on resources that are imposed by management but can be removed or modified.

## Activities and Transactions

TPWD has the following types of transactions between funds or other agencies:

1. Interfund Receivables and Payables: Interfund loans are reported as interfund receivables and payables. If repayment is due during the current year or soon thereafter, the balance is classified as "current." Balances for repayment due in two (or more) years are classified as "noncurrent."

The composition of TPWD's Interfund activities and transactions are included in Note 12.
2. Due To / Due From Other Agencies: Accruals of operating transfers, state/federal grant pass-throughs, and shared funds that are owed to or from other funds and other agencies. A 'due to' represent a liability and a 'due from' represent an asset on the balance sheet.
3. Transfers: Legally required transfers that are reported when incurred as "transfers in" by the recipient fund and as "transfers out" by the disbursing fund.
4. State / Federal Pass-Through Grants: Pass-through grants are those grants received by a recipient government to transfer to or spend on behalf of a secondary recipient. For Annual Financial Reporting purposes the term pass-through is used when referring to interagency transactions. State or Federal grant dollars that are passed to another agency are considered pass-throughs. A state grant pass-through generally occurs when an agency has an appropriation with the authority to grant that money to another agency and retains administrative responsibilities for that money. A federal pass-through grant occurs when federal funds are "passed" from one agency to another agency for that agency to administer the federal program on behalf of or in connection with the state of Texas. Pass-through grants are accounted for as revenue by the recipient agency and expenditures by the transferring agency.

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

## NOTE 2: Capital Assets

Revenue received from the sale of Surplus Property which was originally purchased with funds from the General Revenue Fund 0001 has been transferred to Unappropriated General Revenue in accordance with House Bill 7, Section 20. A summary of changes in Capital Assets for the year ended August 31, 2016, is presented below:

| Governmental Activities | $\begin{gathered} \text { Balance } \\ 09 / 01 / 2015 \end{gathered}$ | Adjustments | Completed CIP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Non-depreciable/Non-amortizable Assets |  |  |  |
| Land and Land Improvements | 260,179,814.88 | 46,275,571.75 | 0.00 |
| Infrastructure | 265,393.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Construction in Progress | 106,556,145.27 | (449.41) | $(44,177,593.99)$ |
| Other Tangible Capital Assets | 14,599,598.68 | 0.00 | 28,079,132.40 |
| Land use Rights | 1,865,409.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Non-depreciable/Non-amortizable Assets | 383,466,361.90 | 46,275,122.34 | $(16,098,461.59)$ |
| Depreciable Assets |  |  |  |
| Building and Building Improvements | 161,980,201.40 | 0.00 | 8,376,027.62 |
| Infrastructure | 86,965,605.68 | 0.00 | 2,628,094.74 |
| Facilities and Other Improvements | 66,051,908.63 | 0.00 | 3,100,748.44 |
| Furniture and Equipment | 40,865,615.44 | 64,000.00 | 32,332.42 |
| Vehicles, Boats, and Aircraft | 90,107,616.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Other Capital Assets | 4,295,375.54 | 0.00 | 1,961,258.37 |
| Total Depreciable Assets | 450,266,322.72 | 64,000.00 | 16,098,461.59 |
| Accumulated Depreciation |  |  |  |
| Buildings and Improvements | $(75,286,926.27)$ | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Infrastructure | $(53,751,093.90)$ | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Facilities and Other | $(44,272,807.20)$ | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Furniture and Equipment | $(28,636,880.27)$ | $(64,000.00)$ | 0.00 |
| Vehicles, Boats, and Aircraft | $(62,183,847.12)$ | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Other Capital Assets | $(4,058,506.72)$ | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Accumulated Depreciation | $(268,190,061.48)$ | $(64,000.00)$ | 0.00 |
| Amortizable Assets-Intangible |  |  |  |
| Computer Software | 5,272,099.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Amortizable Assets-Intangible | 5,272,099.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Accumulated Amortization |  |  |  |
| Computer Software | $(5,272,099.99)$ | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Accumulated Amortization | $(5,272,099.99)$ | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Governmental Activities | 565,542,623.14 | 46,275,122.34 | $\underline{0.00}$ |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

## NOTE 2: Capital Assets (Concluded)

| Int'agy Trans IN | Int'agy Trans OUT | Additions | Deletions | $\begin{gathered} \text { Balance } \\ 08 / 31 / 2016 \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0.00 | 0.00 | 7,660,436.62 | 0.00 | 314,115,823.25 |
| 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 265,393.82 |
| 0.00 | 0.00 | 24,829,467.29 | 0.00 | 87,207,569.16 |
| 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 42,678,731.08 |
| 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,865,409.25 |
| 0.00 | 0.00 | 32,489,903.91 | 0.00 | 446,132,926.56 |
| 0.00 | 0.00 | 150,000.00 | 0.00 | 170,506,229.02 |
| 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 89,593,700.42 |
| 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 69,152,657.07 |
| 5,977.80 | 0.00 | 4,299,419.69 | (1,157,513.21) | 44,109,832.14 |
| 0.00 | 0.00 | 10,779,778.29 | (5,408,390.70) | 95,479,003.62 |
| 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,256,633.91 |
| 5,977.80 | 0.00 | 15,229,197.98 | (6,565,903.91) | 475,098,056.18 |
| 0.00 | 0.00 | $(6,216,495.89)$ | 0.00 | $(81,503,422.16)$ |
| 0.00 | 0.00 | $(2,177,011.54)$ | 0.00 | $(55,928,105.44)$ |
| 0.00 | 0.00 | (1,968,794.82) | 0.00 | $(46,241,602.02)$ |
| (5,977.80) | 0.00 | $(3,171,228.14)$ | 1,146,762.88 | (30,731,323.33) |
| 0.00 | 0.00 | (7,594,272.05) | 5,326,629.64 | $(64,451,489.53)$ |
| 0.00 | 0.00 | $(84,087.38)$ | 0.00 | $(4,142,594.10)$ |
| $(5,977.80)$ | 0.00 | (21,211,889.82) | 6,473,392.52 | (282,998,536.58) |
| 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | $(641,302.62)$ | 4,630,797.37 |
| 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | $(641,302.62)$ | 4,630,797.37 |
| 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641,302.62 | $(4,630,797.37)$ |
| 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641,302.62 | (4,630,797.37) |
| $\underline{0.00}$ | $\underline{0.00}$ | $\underline{\mathbf{2 6 , 5 0 7 , 2 1 2 . 0 7}}$ | $(92,511.39)$ | $\underline{\mathbf{6 3 8 , 2 3 2 , 4 4 6 . 1 6}}$ |

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

## NOTE 3: Deposits, Investments and Repurchase Agreements

TPWD is authorized by statute to make investments following the "prudent person rule." There were no significant violations of legal provisions during the period.

Deposits of Cash in Bank
As of August 31, 2016, the carrying amount of deposits was $\$ 787,324.91$ as presented below.

## Governmental Activities

| CASH IN BANK - CARRYING AMOUNT | $\$$ | $787,324.91$ |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Total Cash In Bank per AFR (Exhibit I) | $\$$ | $787,324.91$ |


| Governmental Funds Current Assets Cash in Bank | $\$$ | $787,324.91$ |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Cash in Bank per AFR (Exhibit I) | $\$ 87,324.91$ |  |

This amount consist of all cash in local banks and is included on the combined statement of net position as part of the "cash in bank" account.

As of August 31, 2016, the total bank balance was as follows:
Governmental Activities (Exhibit I) $\quad \$ \quad 787,324.91$
NOTE 4: Short-Term Debt Not Applicable

## NOTE 5: Long-Term Liabilities

## Changes in Long-Term Liabilities

The following changes occurred in liabilities during the year ending August 31, 2016:

| Governmental Activities | Balance 9/01/15 | Additions | Reductions | Restatement / Adjustment | Balance 8/31/16 | Amounts Due Within One Year | Amounts Due Thereafter |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Claims and Judgments | \$22,087.67 | \$0.00 | \$22,087.67 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Employees' Compensable Leave | \$21,416,242.45 | \$24,072,221.58 | \$27,198,691.88 | \$0.00 | \$18,289,772.15 | \$13,854,036.40 | \$4,435,735.75 |
| Pollution Remediation Obligations | \$116,898.34 | \$247,557.64 | \$137,930.29 | \$0.00 | \$226,525.69 | \$226,525.69 | \$0.00 |
| $\qquad$ | \$21,555,228.46 | \$24,319,779.22 | \$27,358,709.84 | \$0.00 | \$18,516,297.84 | \$14,080,562.09 | \$4,435,735.75 |

## Claims and Judgments

Claims and judgments that are settled but unpaid at fiscal year-end and that will be paid with future governmental fund resources are presented on the governmental funds balance sheet in the long-term liabilities adjustments column.

TPWD was involved in litigation related to property damage and personal injury arising from the operation of a motor vehicle. These settlements, totaling \$22,087.67, were paid as of August 31, 2016.

## Employees' Compensable Leave

A state employee is entitled to be paid for all unused vacation time accrued, in the event of the employee's resignation, dismissal, or separation from State employment, provided the employee has had continuous employment with the State for six months.

Expenditures for accumulated annual leave balances are recognized in the period paid or taken in governmental fund types. For these fund types, the liability for unpaid benefits is recorded in the Statement of Net Assets. No liability is recorded for non-vesting accumulating rights to receive sick pay benefits. This obligation is usually paid from the same funding source(s) from which the employee's salary or wage compensation was paid.

## Pollution Remediation Obligations (GASB 49)

TPWD is responsible for the cleanup and remediation of multiple polluted sites during fiscal year 2016 and is currently managing twelve active sites. Regulatory requirements established by federal and state law obligate TPWD to perform these pollution remediation activities. Actual contract and invoice costs were used to calculate the pollution remediation obligation liabilities. The pollution remediation activity is summarized below:

- TPWD has recognized $\$ 247,557.64$ in pollution remediation obligations related to asbestos, mold and lead-based paint clean up requirements.

Realized recoveries are recognized as cash on the balance sheet and as revenues on the operating statement. No recoveries from insurance policies or third parties were received for any pollution remediation activities for fiscal year 2016.

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

## NOTE 6: Bonded Indebtedness

## NOTE 7: Derivative Instruments Not Applicable

## NOTE 8: Leases

## Leases

TPWD leases land, office space and other assets under a variety of agreements. Although lease terms may vary, most leases are subject to biennial appropriation from the Legislature to continue the lease obligations.

## Operating Leases

Operating lease payments are recorded as expenditures or expenses during the life of the lease. Included in the expenditures reported in the financial statements are the following amounts of rent paid under operating lease obligations:

| Fund Type: | Amount: |
| :---: | :---: |
| General Fund | $\$ 2,104,942.89$ |

Future minimum lease rental payments under non-cancelable operating leases having an initial term in excess of one year are as follows:

## Non-cancelable Operating Lease Obligations

| Year Ending August 31, 2017 | $\$ 1,988,091.94$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Year Ending August 31, 2018 | $\$ 1,272,839.90$ |
| Year Ending August 31, 2019 | $\$ 513,744.81$ |
| Year Ending August 31, 2020 | $\$ 283,177.15$ |
| Year Ending August 31, 2021 | $\$ 107,237.48$ |
| Year Ending August 31, 2022-2026 | $\$ 303,459.60$ |
| Year Ending August 31, 2027-2031 | $\mathbf{\$ 1 7 6 , 2 5 6 . 9 5}$ |
| Year Ending August 31, 2032-2036 | $\$ 71,755.47$ |
| Year Ending August 31, 2037-2041 | $\$ 0.00$ |
| Year Ending August 31, 2042-2046 | $\$ 0.00$ |
| Year Ending August 31, 2047-Beyond | $\$ 0.00$ |
| Total Minimum Future Lease Rental Payments | $\$ 4,716,563.30$ |

## Capital Leases

TPWD did not enter into any long-term lease agreements for financing the purchase of capital assets as of August 31, 2016.

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

NOTE 9: $\quad$| Defined Benefit Pension Plans and Defined |
| :--- |
|  |
| Contribution Plan |

NOTE 10: Deferred Compensation Not Applicable

NOTE 11: Postemployment Health Care and
Not Applicable Life Insurance Benefits

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

## NOTE 12: Interfund Activity and Transactions

As explained in Note 1 on Interfund Activities and Transactions, there are numerous transactions between funds and agencies. At year-end, Interfund Receivables/Payables are as follows as of August 31, 2016:

| Interfund Receivables and Payables - Current |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Current Portion | Interfund Receivable | Interfund Payable | Purpose |
| GENERAL (01) |  |  |  |
| Appd Fund 5166, D23 Fund 5166 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0930 | 733.03 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0930 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 5166, D23 Fund 5166 |  | 733.03 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0930 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 | 411,005.13 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0930 |  | 411,005.13 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0950 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 | 168,625.81 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0950 |  | 168,625.81 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0930 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0014 | 8,981.40 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0014 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0930 |  | 8,981.40 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 5166, D23 Fund 5166 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 | 90,936.80 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 5166, D23 Fund 5166 |  | 90,936.80 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0930 | 588,776.60 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0930 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 |  | 588,776.60 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0014 | 4,647.64 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0014 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 |  | 4,647.64 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0014 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0950 | 22,640.39 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0950 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0014 |  | 22,640.39 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0014 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0951 | 10,941.09 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0951 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0014 |  | 10,941.09 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 7659, D23 Fund 7659 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 | 12,042.54 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

NOTE 12: Interfund Activity and Transactions (Continued)

## Interfund Receivables and Payables - Current

| Current Portion | Interfund Receivable | Interfund Payable | Purpose |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GENERAL (01) |  |  |  |
| Appd Fund 7647, D23 Fund 7647 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 | 8,191.33 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0950 | 4,404.61 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0950 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 |  | 4,404.61 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 7654, D23 Fund 7654 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 | 83,251.28 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0010 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0930 | 28,076.64 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0930 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0010 |  | 28,076.64 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0467, D23 Fund 4673 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 5150, D23 Fund 5153 | 25,455.96 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 5150, D23 Fund 5153 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0467, D23 Fund 4673 |  | 25,455.96 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0931 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 | 8,508.04 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0931 |  | 8,508.04 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0952 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 | 6,154.32 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0952 |  | 6,154.32 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0014 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0930 | 2,619,983.73 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0930 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0014 |  | 2,619,983.73 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0951 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 | 4,444.38 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0951 |  | 4,444.38 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 5004, D23 Fund 5048 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 | 31,457.13 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 5004, D23 Fund 5048 |  | 31,457.13 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0016 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0467, D23 Fund 4673 | 6,361.24 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0467, D23 Fund 4673 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0016 |  | 6,361.24 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 7654, D23 Fund 7654 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0930 | 2,330.05 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

NOTE 12: Interfund Activity and Transactions (Continued)

| Interfund Receivables and Payables - Current |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Current Portion | Interfund Receivable | Interfund Payable | Purpose |
| GENERAL (01) |  |  |  |
| Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0014 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 | 3,641.80 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0014 |  | 3,641.80 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0014 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0643 | 1,591.05 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0643 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0014 |  | 1,591.05 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 5150, D23 Fund 5153 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0467, D23 Fund 4673 | 15,162.32 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0467, D23 Fund 4673 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 5150, D23 Fund 5153 |  | 15,162.32 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0679, D23 Fund 8679 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0932 | 238.27 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0932 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0679, D23 Fund 8679 |  | 238.27 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0643 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0014 | 445.02 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0014 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0643 |  | 445.02 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0010 | . 01 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0010 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 |  | . 01 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0016 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 5150, D23 Fund 5153 | 802.99 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 5150, D23 Fund 5153 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0016 |  | 802.99 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0917 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 | 7,534.44 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0917 |  | 7,534.44 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0918 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 | 890.05 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0918 |  | 890.05 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0930 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0467, D23 Fund 4673 | 11,158.98 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0467, D23 Fund 4673 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0930 |  | 11,158.98 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 7635, D23 Fund 7635 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 | 6,091.67 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

NOTE 12: Interfund Activity and Transactions (Continued)

| Interfund Receivables and Payables - Current |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Current Portion | Interfund Receivable | Interfund Payable | Purpose |
| GENERAL (01) |  |  |  |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0641 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0930 | 407.39 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0930 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0641 |  | 407.39 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0506, D23 Fund 5060 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0930 | 5,088.77 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0930 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0506, D23 Fund 5060 |  | 5,088.77 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0642 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0802, D23 Fund 3044 | 226.65 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0802, D23 Fund 3044 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0642 |  | 226.65 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0642 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0012 | 134.00 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0012 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0642 |  | 134.00 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0016 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 | 3,991.52 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0001, D23 Fund 0016 |  | 3,991.52 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0930 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0643 | 166.86 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0643 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0930 |  | 166.86 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0950 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0643 | 24.55 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0643 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0950 |  | 24.55 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0467, D23 Fund 4671 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 5150, D23 Fund 5153 | 6,037.95 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 5150, D23 Fund 5153 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0467, D23 Fund 4671 |  | 6,037.95 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0679, D23 Fund 8679 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0930 | 23,142.17 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0930 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0679, D23 Fund 8679 |  | 23,142.17 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0930 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 5150, D23 Fund 5153 | 6,604.81 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 5150, D23 Fund 5153 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0930 |  | 6,604.81 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0096 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 | 40.53 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

NOTE 12: Interfund Activity and Transactions (Concluded)

| Interfund Receivables and Payables - Current |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Current Portion | Interfund Receivable | Interfund Payable | Purpose |
| GENERAL (01) continued |  |  |  |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0096 |  | 40.53 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 5166, D23 Fund 5166 | 1.40 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 5166, D23 Fund 5166 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 |  | 1.40 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0951 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0643 | 65.15 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0643 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0951 |  | 65.15 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0467, D23 Fund 4671 |  |  |  |
| From Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 | 323.56 |  | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 0467, D23 Fund 4671 |  | 323.56 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| CAPITAL PROJECTS (04) |  |  |  |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 7654, D23 Fund 7654 |  | 83,251.28 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 7647, D23 Fund 7647 |  | 8,191.33 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 7659, D23 Fund 7659 |  | 12,042.54 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0064, D23 Fund 0640 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 7635, D23 Fund 7635 |  | 6,091.67 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
| Appd Fund 0009, D23 Fund 0930 |  |  |  |
| To Appd Fund 7654, D23 Fund 7654 |  | 2,330.05 | Labor Distribution/Payables |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| Total Current Interfund Receivable/Payable | 4,241,761.05 | 4,241,761.05 |  |

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

## NOTE 13: Continuance Subject to Review

Under the Texas Sunset Act, the Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (TPWD) will be abolished effective September 1, 2021, unless continued in existence by the $87^{\text {th }}$ Legislature as provided by the Act. If abolished, the agency may continue until September 1, 2022 to close out its operations.

## NOTE 14: Adjustments to Fund Balances and Net Position

During fiscal year 2016, adjustments and corrections were made that required the restatement of beginning fund balance and net position. The beginning balances and all related restatements are presented below:

|  | Basis Conversion - Capital Assets <br> (Fund 9998) | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Fund Balance / Net Position <br> Sept. 1, 2015 | $\$ 565,542,623.14$ | $\$ 565,542,623.14$ |
| Restatements | $\$ 46,275,122.34$ | $\$ 46,275,122.34$ |
| Fund Balance / Net Position <br> Sept. 1, 2015 as Restated | $\$ \mathbf{6 1 1 , 8 1 7 , 7 4 5 . 4 8}$ | $\$ \mathbf{6 1 1 , 8 1 7 , 7 4 5 . 4 8}$ |

The restatement of $\$ 46,275,122.34$ in the Capital Assets Basis Conversion Fund (Fund 9998) is related to activity that should have been added to or reduced in the State Property Accounting system in a prior fiscal year. These adjustments are detailed below:

- Land acquisitions and leases and refund of land fees related to the Albert and Bessie Kronkosky State Natural Area, World Birding Center Bentsen-Rio Grande Valley, Mustang Island State Park, Lake Texoma Fisheries and Goliad State Park - Kelly Tract.
- John Deere backhoe received in lieu of cash and all associated accumulated depreciation
- Adjustments to a closed construction project related to critical repairs of the Battleship Texas


## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

## NOTE 15: Contingencies and Commitments

## Employee Sick Leave

Sick leave, the accumulation of which is unlimited, is earned at the rate of 8 hours per month. The employee may use the leave only in case of sickness, injury, or pregnancy and confinement that prevent the employee's performance of duty or when the employee is needed to care for and assist a member of the employee's immediate family who is sick. An employee may also use up to eight hours of sick leave each fiscal year to attend educational activities of the employee's children who are in pre-kindergarten through 12th grade. Educational activities are school-sponsored activities, including parent-teacher conferences, tutoring, volunteer programs, field trips, classroom programs, school committee meetings, academic competitions, and athletic, music, or theater programs. The estate of a deceased employee is entitled to payment for one-half of accumulated sick leave, or for 336 hours of sick leave, whichever is less. TPWD recognizes the cost of sick leave when paid. No liability is recorded in the General Long-Term Debt Account Group since experience indicates the probability of a material effect on any given year's operation as a result of death or abnormally high rate of illness is minimal. Except for payment to an employee's estate, an employee is not entitled to payment for any unused sick leave.

## Unpaid Claims and Lawsuits

As of August 31, 2016, certain lawsuits were pending against the state and/or TPWD. The lawsuits, which may present contingent liabilities, are displayed below.

| Lawsuit and Description | Type of Lawsuit | Amount Sought | Probability of Liability | Likely <br> Amount Awarded |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| John Collins v. Texas Parks and Wildlife Department TPWD employee alleges discrimination based on disability and retaliation in violation of the Texas Commission on Human Rights Act. | Employment Discrimination (Disability) and Retaliation | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Between } \\ & \$ 100,000.00 \text { and } \\ & \$ 200,000.00 \end{aligned}$ | Possible, although TPWD is not admitting liability or reasonableness of any claimed damages | Unknown |
| Lesley Dudley v. Texas <br> Parks and Wildife <br> Department <br> Plaintiff alleges personal injuries as a result of a traffic accident with a TPWD employee. | Tort Claim | Not specified | TPWD admitted liability for vehicle accident and settled the property damage claim, but is not admitting reasonableness of any other claimed damages | Unknown |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

NOTE 15: Contingencies and Commitments (Continued)

| Lawsuit and Description | Type of Lawsuit | Amount Sought | Probability of Liability | Likely Amount Awarded |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Jennifer Hurt, Individually and as Next Friend of Raymond Hurt, a Minor v. Texas Parks and Wildife Department Plaintiff alleges personal injury damages for herself and her son after being rear-ended by game warden. | Tort Claim | \$13,000.00 | Likely | \$3,500.00 |
| John Jackson v. Texas <br> Parks and Wildlife <br> Department <br> Plaintiff former employee alleges discrimination and retaliation in termination of his employment. | Employment Whistleblower | Not specified | Possible, although TPWD is not admitting liability or reasonableness of any claimed damages. | Unknown |
| Pam Major v. Texas Parks and Wildlife Department Plaintiff former employee alleges discrimination and retaliation in termination of her employment. | Employment Discrimination and Retaliation | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Between } \\ & \$ 200,000.00 \text { and } \\ & \$ 1,000,000.00 \end{aligned}$ | Possible, although TPWD is not admitting liability or reasonableness of any claimed damages. | Unknown |
| Rosa Maria Moya and Marta Cortez Ojeda v. Texas Parks and Wildlife Department Plaintiff alleges personal injury and property damage as a result of a motor vehicle collision between her and game warden. | Tort Claim | \$100,000.00 | Probable | \$31,500.00 |
| Kelly Newman v. Texas Parks and Wildlife <br> Department <br> Plaintiff alleges unlawful retaliation resulting in his employment being terminated. | Employment Retaliation | Not specified | Possible, although TPWD is not admitting liability or reasonableness of any claimed damages. | Unknown |

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

NOTE 15: Contingencies and Commitments (Concluded)

| Lawsuit and Description | Type of Lawsuit | Amount Sought | Probability of Liability | Likely Amount Awarded |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Celia Rico et. Alv. Texas Parks and Wildlife <br> Department <br> Plaintiff alleges personal injury damages for herself and her family after being rear-ended by TPWD employee. | Tort Claim | Agreed settlement for $\$ 55,000.00$ pending approval/signature | Likely | Settled for $\$ 55,000.00$; Release by minor has not been signed; Payment has yet not been requested |
| Erica Rubio v. Texas <br> Parks and Wildlife <br> Department <br> Plaintiff employee alleges discrimination in not being selected for several positions within TPWD for which she had applied. | Employment Discrimination and Retaliation | $\begin{aligned} & \text { In excess of } \\ & \$ 1,000,000.00 \end{aligned}$ | Possible, although TPWD is not admitting liability or reasonableness of any claimed damages | Unknown |
| Julian Vega, Dominga Vega, Individually and as next friend of Julian Vega, Jr., a Minor v. Texas Parks and Wildlife Department Plaintiffs allege personal injury damages resulting from being rear-ended by game warden. | Tort Claim | \$18,000.00 | Very Likely | Settled for \$18,000.00; Release by minor has not been signed; Payment has not yet been requested |

## Federal Assistance

TPWD receives federal financial assistance for specific purposes that are subject to review or audit by the federal grantor agencies. Entitlement to this assistance is generally conditional upon compliance with the terms and conditions of grant agreements and applicable federal regulations, including the expenditure of assistance for allowable purposes. Such audits could lead to requests for reimbursements to grantor agencies for expenditures disallowed under the terms of the grant. Based on prior experience, management believes such disallowance, if any, will be immaterial.

## Construction Projects

As of August 31, 2016, TPWD had outstanding contractual commitments of approximately $\$ 34$ million for facilities and other improvements, building improvements, land improvements, as well as reconstruction.

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

## NOTE 16: Subsequent Events

## NOTE 17: Risk Management

TPWD is exposed to a variety of civil claims resulting from the performance of its duties. TPWD's policy is to periodically assess the proper combination of commercial insurance and retention of risk to cover losses to which it may be exposed.

TPWD assumes substantially all risks associated with tort and liability claims due to the performance of its duties. Currently there is no purchase of commercial insurance nor is the agency involved in any risk pools with other government entities.

The agency's liabilities are reported when it is both probable that a loss has occurred and the amount of that loss can be reasonably estimated. Liabilities include an amount for claims that have been incurred but not reported. Liabilities are reevaluated periodically to consider current settlements, frequency of claims, past experience and economic factors. There were no significant reductions in insurance coverage in the past year and losses did not exceed funding arrangements during the past three years.
Changes in the balances of the agency's claims liabilities during fiscal 2015 and 2016 were:

|  | Claims and Judgements |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | :---: |
|  | Beginning Balance |  | Increases | Decreases | Ending Balance |  |
| 2016 | $\$$ | $22,087.67$ | $\$ 158,350.76$ | $\$ 180,438.43$ | $\$$ |  |
| 2015 | $\$$ | $10,801.22$ | $\$ 358,692.20$ | $\$ 347,405.75$ | $\$$ |  |

TPWD's claims and judgments are mainly related to tort claims against the agency for property damage and personal injury arising from the operation of a motor-driven vehicle.

NOTE 18: Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD\&A) Not Applicable

## NOTE 19: The Financial Reporting Entity

## Related Organizations:

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Foundation

The Parks and Wildlife Foundation of Texas $\mathrm{d} / \mathrm{b} / \mathrm{a}$ the Texas Parks and Wildlife Foundation is a 501(c)(3) nonprofit corporation organized in 1991 pursuant to the laws of the State of Texas to provide support for the efforts of TPWD. TPWD's board chairman can appoint a majority of the board members of the Texas Parks and Wildlife Foundation. Pursuant to Texas Parks and Wildlife Code, Section 11.205, the Texas Parks and Wildlife Foundation has been designated as the official nonprofit partner of TPWD.

## Operation Game Thief

The Operation Game Thief Committee is a nonprofit corporation organized under the laws of the state of Texas, and exempt from federal income taxation pursuant to §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code. TPWD's Executive Director appoints the 11 members of the Operation Game Thief Committee "to administer the operation game thief fund and make reward payments and death benefit payments from that fund." Tex. Parks \& Wild. Code §12.202(a). The Operation Game Thief fund is a special fund held outside the treasury and "may be used only for the maintenance of that fund, promotion of the operation game thief program through advertisement and marketing, the development, acquisition, and implementation of technological advancements to facilitate the apprehension and prosecution of persons who violate laws of this state intended to protect the state's natural or cultural resources or the public safety of persons using those natural and cultural resources, and payment of rewards and death benefits" authorized by the Texas Parks and Wildlife Code. Tex. Parks \& Wild. Code §12.201.

## Related Parties:

## State Natural Resource Trustee

TPWD is a designated State Natural Resource Trustee pursuant to the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation, and Liability Act (CERCLA) 42 U.S.C.§ 9607(f)(2)(B), Oil Pollution Act (33 U.S.C. 2706 (b)(3)), and Clean Water Act (33 U.S.C. §1321(f)(5)). The Governor has also designated the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality and the Texas General Land Office as Natural Resource Trustee Agencies, in conjunction with a presidential designation of federal cabinet-level departments, as Trustees.

As a Trustee, TPWD is responsible for assessing injuries to natural resources and the services they provide from unauthorized discharges of oil and releases of hazardous substances and pursuing compensation from the Responsible Party for the restoration, rehabilitation, replacement, or acquisition of the equivalent of the injured natural resources. As the State's fish and wildlife agency and manager of public recreational and wildlife management areas, TPWD focuses on potential injuries to the State's biota and the habitats upon which it depends as well as losses to public recreational opportunities.
As a Trustee, TPWD acts in accordance with authorities provided in state and federal laws, rules, and regulations. For unauthorized discharges of oil, Trustees operate under the Oil Pollution Act (OPA), 33 U.S.C. §2701 et seq.; the OPA Natural Resource Damage Assessment Regulations, 15 C.F.R. Part 990; the Clean Water Act (CWA), 33 U.S.C. §1321(f); the National Contingency Plan (NCP), 40 C.F.R. $\S \S 300.605$ and 300.615 ; the Texas Oil Spill Prevention and Response Act, TX. Nat. Res. Code Ann. §40.001 et seq.; and the Texas Natural Resource Damage Assessment

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

## NOTE 19: The Financial Reporting Entity (Concluded)

Rules, 31 TAC Chap. 20. For releases of hazardous substances, Trustees act in accordance with CERCLA, 42 U.S.C. $\S 9601$ et seq.; CERCLA Natural Resource Damage Assessment Regulations, 43 C.F.R. Part 11; CWA, 33 U.S.C. §1321(f); and the NCP, 40 C.F.R. $\S \S 300.605$ and 300.615 . Funds collected are required to be available to the trustees without further appropriation. 33 U.S.C. §2706(f); 15 CFR §990.65; 42 USC §9607(f)(1).

> NOTE 20: Stewardship, Compliance and Accountability Not Applicable

## NOTE 21:

## NOTE 22: Donor Restricted Endowments

The net appreciation (cumulative and unexpended) on donor-restricted endowments presented below is available for authorization and expenditure by TPWD. TPWD is a designated trustee pursuant to the Texas Uniform Principal and Income Act, Texas Property Code, $\S \S 116.201$ - 116.206. As a Trustee, TPWD is responsible for proper administration of certain funds contained within the State Parks Endowment Trust Account.

TPWD's spending policy for endowments reflects an objective to distribute earnings consistent with the overall investment objectives while protecting the real value of the endowment corpus.

Endowment interest earnings are authorized for use by the Lyndon B. Johnson State Historical Park consistent with the Texas Uniform Principal and Income Act, Texas Property Code, §§116.201 in that interest earnings may be used for all other ordinary expenses incurred in connection with the administration, management, or preservation of trust property.

Endowment interest earnings are authorized for use by Falcon State Park for natural resource protection, habitat protection, habitat enhancement and habitat acquisition in the park.

| Donor-Restricted <br> Endowments | Amounts of Net <br> Appreciation* | Reported in Net Position |
| :---: | ---: | :--- |
| True Endowments | $\$ 188,060.17$ | Restricted for Expendable |
| TOTAL: | $\$ 188,060.17$ |  |

*There was a negative fair value adjustment totaling \$8,885.20 for fiscal year 2016.

Changes from Prior Year Balances

| Endowment Funds | Increase/(Decrease) | Reason for Change |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :---: |
| Expendable Balances: | $(\$ 8,885.20)$ | Authorization for Expenditure |  |
| True Endowments |  |  |  |
| Non-Expendable Balances: | $\$ 0$ |  |  |
| True Endowments |  |  |  |

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

## NOTE 23: Extraordinary and Special Items Not Applicable

NOTE 24: | Disaggregation of Receivable and |
| :--- |
| Payable Balances |$\quad$ Not Applicable Payable Balances

## NOTE 25: Termination Benefits <br> Not Applicable

NOTE 26: Segment Information Not Applicable

NOTE 27: Service Concession Arrangements
Not Applicable

NOTE 28: | Deferred Outflows of Resources |
| :--- |
| Deferred Inflows of Resources |$\quad$ Not Applicable

NOTE 29: Troubled Debt Restructuring Not Applicable

## Supplementary Schedules



## Coastal and Inland Fisheries



Protecting and enhancing Texas' aquatic resources.

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
Schedule 1A - Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

| Federal Grantor/ Pass-through Grantor/ Program Title | CFDA <br> Number | NSE Name/ Identifying Number | Agy/ Univ No | Pass-through From |  |  | Direct <br> Program <br> Amount |  | Total <br> PT From and Direct Program Amount |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Agencies or Universities Amount |  | Non-State <br> Entities <br> Amount |  |  |  |  |
| General Services Administration Pass-Through From: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Donation of Federal Surplus Personal Property <br> (Non-monetary) <br> Pass-Through From: <br> Texas Facilities Commission | 39.003 |  | 303 | 9,307.01 |  |  |  |  | \$ | 9,307.01 |
| Totals - General Services Administration |  |  |  | \$ 9,307.01 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 9,307.01 |
| U.S. Department of the Interior Fish and Wildlife Management Assistance | 15.608 | National Fish and Wildlife Foundation/ 2011-0014-000 |  |  | \$ | 160,148.17 |  |  | \$ | 160,148.17 |
| Direct Programs: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fish and Wildlife Management Assistance | 15.608 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,229.66 |  | 1,229.66 |
| Cooperative Endangered Species Conservation Fund | 15.615 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2,212,925.52 |  | 2,212,925.52 |
| Pass-Through To: <br> Tarleton State University |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pass-Through To: <br> University of Texas at Tyler |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Clean Vessel Act Program | 15.616 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 130,605.00 |  | 130,605.00 |
| Sportfishing and Boating Safety Act | 15.622 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,036,971.94 |  | 1,036,971.94 |
| North American Wetlands Conservation Fund | 15.623 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 52,975.00 |  | 52,975.00 |
| Enhanced Hunter Education and Safety Program | 15.626 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 232,377.96 |  | 232,377.96 |
| Multistate Conservation Grant Program | 15.628 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 126,384.06 |  | 126,384.06 |
| Multistate Conservation Grant Program Pass-Through To: <br> Sul Ross State University | 15.628 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 29,041.15 |  | 29,041.15 |
| Partners for Fish and Wildlife | 15.631 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 225,851.70 |  | 225,851.70 |
| State Wildlife Grants | 15.634 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 660,856.50 |  | 660,856.50 |
| Endangered Species Conservation - Recovery Implementation Funds | 15.657 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 34,888.69 |  | 34,888.69 |
| Coastal Impact Assistance Program | 15.668 |  |  |  |  |  |  | $(5,022.23)$ |  | $(5,022.23)$ |
| Coastal Impact Assistance Program | 15.668 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8,160.37 |  | 8,160.37 |
| Pass-Through To: <br> Texas A\&M University at Galveston |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Outdoor Recreation_Acquisition, Development and Planning | 15.916 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,276,177.70 |  | 1,276,177.70 |
| Native American Graves Protection and Repatriation Act | 15.922 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 51,148.97 |  | 51,148.97 |
| Cooperative Research and Training Programs - Resources of the National Park System <br> Pass-Through From: | 15.945 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 17,585.69 |  | 17,585.69 |
| Coastal Impact Assistance Program | 15.668 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,433,424.28 |
| Pass-Through From: General Land Office |  |  | 305 | 1,433,424.28 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Totals - U.S. Department of the Interior |  |  |  | \$ 1,433,424.28 | \$ | 160,148.17 | \$ | 6,103,381.91 | \$ | 7,696,954.36 |
| U.S. Department of Agriculture Direct Programs: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Voluntary Public Access and Habitat Incentive Program | 10.093 |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 520,123.83 | \$ | 520,123.83 |
| Pass-Through From: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cooperative Forestry Assistance | 10.664 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 29,605.65 |
| Pass-Through From: Texas A\&M Forest Service |  |  | 576 | 29,605.65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Totals - U.S. Department of Agriculture |  |  |  | \$ 29,605.65 | \$ | - | \$ | 520,123.83 | \$ | 549,729.48 |
| U.S. Department of Commerce Cooperative Fishery Statistics | 11.434 | Gulf States Marine <br> Fisheries Commission/ iSN-749-2015-01 |  |  | \$ | 33,894.57 |  |  | \$ | 33,894.57 |
| Cooperative Fishery Statistics | 11.434 | Gulf States Marine Fisheries Commission/ BSP-749-017-201501 |  |  |  | 15,454.87 |  |  |  | 15,454.87 |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

## Schedule 1A - Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards (Continued)

For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016


Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
Schedule 1A - Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards (Continued)
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

| Federal Grantor/ Pass-through Grantor/ Program Title | Pass-through From |  |  |  |  | Direct <br> Program <br> Amount | Total <br> PT From and Direct Program Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | CFDA <br> Number | NSE Name/ Identifying Number | Agyl <br> Univ <br> No | Agencies or Universities Amount | Non-State Entities Amount |  |  |
| Wildlife Restoration and Basic Hunter Education Pass-Through To: <br> University of Texas at El Paso | 15.611 |  |  |  |  | 40,685.08 | 40,685.08 |
| Wildlife Restoration and Basic Hunter Education Pass-Through To: <br> Texas Tech University | 15.611 |  |  |  |  | 6,747.87 | 6,747.87 |
| Wildlife Restoration and Basic Hunter Education Pass-Through To: Stephen F. Austin State University | 15.611 |  |  |  |  | 170,439.41 | 170,439.41 |
| Cooperative Endangered Species Conservation Fund Pass-Through To: <br> Texas A\&M AgriLife Research | 15.615 |  |  |  |  | 60,807.44 | 60,807.44 |
| Cooperative Endangered Species Conservation Fund Pass-Through To: <br> Texas A\&M University | 15.615 |  |  |  |  | 40,735.42 | 40,735.42 |
| Cooperative Endangered Species Conservation Fund Pass-Through To: University of Texas at Arlington | 15.615 |  |  |  |  | 25,690.82 | 25,690.82 |
| Cooperative Endangered Species Conservation Fund Pass-Through To: University of Texas at Austin | 15.615 |  |  |  |  | 65,513.40 | 65,513.40 |
| Cooperative Endangered Species Conservation Fund Pass-Through To: <br> Texas Tech University | 15.615 |  |  |  |  | 33,555.18 | 33,555.18 |
| Cooperative Endangered Species Conservation Fund Pass-Through To: University of Texas Rio Grande Valley | 15.615 |  |  |  |  | 40,020.18 | 40,020.18 |
| Cooperative Endangered Species Conservation Fund Pass-Through To: <br> Sam Houston State University | 15.615 |  |  |  |  | 17,949.70 | 17,949.70 |
| Cooperative Endangered Species Conservation Fund Pass-Through To: <br> Texas State University | 15.615 |  |  |  |  | 76,344.27 | 76,344.27 |
| Cooperative Endangered Species Conservation Fund Pass-Through To: <br> Stephen F. Austin State University | 15.615 |  |  |  |  | 6,506.17 | 6,506.17 |
| State Wildlife Grants <br> Pass-Through To: <br> Texas A\&M AgriLife Research | 15.634 |  |  |  |  | 124,258.48 | 124,258.48 |
| State Wildlife Grants Pass-Through To: Texas A\&M University | 15.634 |  |  |  |  | 6,538.08 | 6,538.08 |
| State Wildlife Grants <br> Pass-Through To: <br> Texas A\&M University at Galveston | 15.634 |  |  |  |  | 60,184.29 | 60,184.29 |
| State Wildlife Grants <br> Pass-Through To: <br> University of Texas at Austin | 15.634 |  |  |  |  | 248,752.42 | 248,752.42 |
| State Wildlife Grants Pass-Through To: Texas Tech University | 15.634 |  |  |  |  | 126,534.30 | 126,534.30 |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

## Schedule 1A - Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards (Continued)

For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016


Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
Schedule 1A - Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards (Continued)
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

| Federal Grantor/ <br> Pass-through Grantor/ <br> Program Title | CFDA Number | NSE Name/ Identifying Number | Agyl <br> Univ <br> No. | Pass-through To |  |  |  | ExpendituresAmount |  | Total PT To and Expenditures Amount |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Agencies or Universities Amount |  | Non-State Entities Amount |  |  |  |  |
| General Services Administration Pass-Through From: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ```Donation of Federal Surplus Personal Property (Non-monetary) Pass-Through From: Texas Facilities Commission``` | 39.003 |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 9,307.01 | \$ | 9,307.01 |
| Totals - General Services Administration |  |  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | 9,307.01 | \$ | 9,307.01 |
| U.S. Department of the Interior Fish and Wildlife Management Assistance | 15.608 |  |  |  |  | \$ | 77,945.40 | \$ | 82,202.77 | \$ | 160,148.17 |
| Direct Programs: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fish and Wildlife Management Assistance | 15.608 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,229.66 |  | 1,229.66 |
| Cooperative Endangered Species Conservation Fund | 15.615 |  |  |  |  |  | 2,172,812.66 |  | 40,112.86 |  | 2,212,925.52 |
| Pass-Through To: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tarleton State University |  |  | 713 |  | 5,188.22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pass-Through To: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| University of Texas at Tyler |  |  | 750 |  | 6,036.01 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Clean Vessel Act Program | 15.616 |  |  |  |  |  | 130,605.00 |  |  |  | 130,605.00 |
| Sportfishing and Boating Safety Act | 15.622 |  |  |  |  |  | 1,036,971.94 |  |  |  | 1,036,971.94 |
| North American Wetlands Conservation Fund | 15.623 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 52,975.00 |  | 52,975.00 |
| Enhanced Hunter Education and Safety Program | 15.626 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 232,377.96 |  | 232,377.96 |
| Multistate Conservation Grant Program | 15.628 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 126,384.06 |  | 126,384.06 |
| Multistate Conservation Grant Program | 15.628 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 29,041.15 |
| Pass-Through To: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sul Ross State University |  |  | 756 |  | 29,041.15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Partners for Fish and Wildlife | 15.631 |  |  |  |  |  | 198,892.17 |  | 26,959.53 |  | 225,851.70 |
| State Wildlife Grants | 15.634 |  |  |  |  |  | 259,009.39 |  | 401,847.11 |  | 660,856.50 |
| Endangered Species Conservation - Recovery Implementation Funds | 15.657 |  |  |  |  |  | 34,888.69 |  |  |  | 34,888.69 |
| Coastal Impact Assistance Program | 15.668 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $(5,022.23)$ |  | $(5,022.23)$ |
| Coastal Impact Assistance Program | 15.668 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8,160.37 |
| Pass-Through To: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Texas A\&M University at Galveston |  |  | 718 |  | 8,160.37 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Outdoor Recreation_Acquisition, Development and Planning | 15.916 |  |  |  |  |  | 289,071.00 |  | 987,106.70 |  | 1,276,177.70 |
| Native American Graves Protection and Repatriation Act | 15.922 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 51,148.97 |  | 51,148.97 |
| Cooperative Research and Training Programs - Resources of the National Park System <br> Pass-Through From: | 15.945 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 17,585.69 |  | 17,585.69 |
| Coastal Impact Assistance Program Pass-Through From: General Land Office | 15.668 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,433,424.28 |  | 1,433,424.28 |
| Totals - U.S. Department of the Interior |  |  |  | \$ | 48,425.75 | \$ | 4,200,196.25 | \$ | 3,448,332.36 | \$ | 7,696,954.36 |
| U.S. Department of Agriculture Direct Programs: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Voluntary Public Access and Habitat Incentive Program | 10.093 |  |  |  |  | \$ | 363,374.65 | \$ | 156,749.18 | \$ | 520,123.83 |
| Pass-Through From: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pass-Through From: <br> Texas A\&M Forest Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Totals - U.S. Department of Agriculture |  |  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | 363,374.65 | \$ | 186,354.83 | \$ | 549,729.48 |
| U.S. Department of Commerce Cooperative Fishery Statistics | 11.434 |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 33,894.57 | \$ | 33,894.57 |
| Cooperative Fishery Statistics | 11.434 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 15,454.87 |  | 15,454.87 |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
Schedule 1A - Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards (Continued)
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

|  |  |  |  | Pass-through To |  | Expenditures Amount | Total PT To and Expenditures Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Federal Grantor/ | CFDA | NSE Name/ | Agy/ | Agencies or | Non-State |  |  |
| Pass-through Grantor/ | Number | Identifying Number | Univ | Universities | Entities |  |  |
| Program Title |  |  | No. | Amount | Amount |  |  |
| Cooperative Fishery Statistics | 11.434 |  |  |  |  | 64,205.39 | 64,205.39 |
| Cooperative Fishery Statistics | 11.434 |  |  |  |  | 135,350.37 | 135,350.37 |

Direct Programs:

| Interjurisdictional Fisheries Act of 1986 | 11.407 |
| :--- | ---: |
| National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) | 11.432 |
| Cooperative Institutes | 11.434 |
| Cooperative Fishery Statistics | 11.435 |
| Southeast Area Monitoring and Assessment Program |  |
| Totals - U.S. Department of Commerce |  |
| U.S. Department of Defense |  |
| Direct Programs: | 12.106 |
| Flood Control Projects |  |
| Totals - U.S. Department of Defense |  |
| U.S. Department of Homeland Security | 97.067 |

Homeland Security Grant Program 97.067

Homeland Security Grant Program

Homeland Security Grant Program

Direct Programs:

| Boating Safety Financial Assistance | 97.012 | $4,074,185.92$ |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Port Security Grant Program | 97.056 | $1,246,107.54$ |
| Pass-Through From: |  | $1,246,107.54$ |
| Disaster Grants - Public Assistance (Presidentially Declared | 97.036 | $22,930.49$ |
| Disasters) |  | $22,930.49$ |

Pass-Through From:
Department of Public Safety

Totals - U.S. Department of Homeland Security
U.S. Department of Housing and Urban

Community Development Block Grants/Entitlement Grants

Totals - U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development

## Research \& Development Cluster

## U.S. Department of the Interior

Direct Programs:
Fish and Wildlife Management Assistance 15.608
Pass-Through To:
Texas Tech University
Wildlife Restoration and Basic Hunter Education
Pass-Through To:
Tarleton State University

| \$ | - | \$ | 723,470.96 | \$ | $723,470.96$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

15.611

|  |  |  |  |  | 133,643.91 | 133,643.91 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | 8,310.12 | 8,310.12 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | 89,972.07 |  | 89,972.07 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 178,939.87 |  | 178,939.87 |
| \$ | - | \$ |  | \$ | 713,685.52 | \$ | 713,685.52 |


|  |  |  | $329,027.26$ |  | $329,027.26$ |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\$$ | - | $\$$ |  | $\$$ | $329,027.26$ | $\$$ |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
Schedule 1A - Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards (Continued)
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

| Federal Grantor/ Pass-through Grantor/ Program Title | CFDA <br> Number | NSE Name/ Identifying Number | Agyl Univ No. | Pass-through To |  | Expenditures Amount | Total <br> PT To and Expenditures Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Agencies or Universities Amount | Non-State Entities Amount |  |  |
| Wildlife Restoration and Basic Hunter Education Pass-Through To: | 15.611 |  | 724 | 40,685.08 |  |  | 40,685.08 |
| Wildlife Restoration and Basic Hunter Education Pass-Through To: Texas Tech University | 15.611 |  | 733 | 6,747.87 |  |  | 6,747.87 |
| Wildlife Restoration and Basic Hunter Education Pass-Through To: Stephen F. Austin State University | 15.611 |  | 755 | 170,439.41 |  |  | 170,439.41 |
| Cooperative Endangered Species Conservation Fund Pass-Through To: <br> Texas A\&M AgriLife Research | 15.615 |  | 556 | 60,807.44 |  |  | 60,807.44 |
| Cooperative Endangered Species Conservation Fund Pass-Through To: <br> Texas A\&M University | 15.615 |  | 711 | 40,735.42 |  |  | 40,735.42 |
| Cooperative Endangered Species Conservation Fund Pass-Through To: <br> University of Texas at Arlington | 15.615 |  | 714 | 25,690.82 |  |  | 25,690.82 |
| Cooperative Endangered Species Conservation Fund Pass-Through To: University of Texas at Austin | 15.615 |  | 721 | 65,513.40 |  |  | 65,513.40 |
| Cooperative Endangered Species Conservation Fund Pass-Through To: <br> Texas Tech University | 15.615 |  | 733 | 33,555.18 |  |  | 33,555.18 |
| Cooperative Endangered Species Conservation Fund Pass-Through To: <br> University of Texas Rio Grande Valley | 15.615 |  | 746 | 40,020.18 |  |  | 40,020.18 |
| Cooperative Endangered Species Conservation Fund Pass-Through To: <br> Sam Houston State University | 15.615 |  | 753 | 17,949.70 |  |  | 17,949.70 |
| Cooperative Endangered Species Conservation Fund Pass-Through To: <br> Texas State University | 15.615 |  | 754 | 76,344.27 |  |  | 76,344.27 |
| Cooperative Endangered Species Conservation Fund Pass-Through To: <br> Stephen F. Austin State University | 15.615 |  | 755 | 6,506.17 |  |  | 6,506.17 |
| State Wildlife Grants <br> Pass-Through To: <br> Texas A\&M AgriLife Research | 15.634 |  | 556 | 124,258.48 |  |  | 124,258.48 |
| State Wildlife Grants Pass-Through To: Texas A\&M University | 15.634 |  | 711 | 6,538.08 |  |  | 6,538.08 |
| State Wildlife Grants <br> Pass-Through To: <br> Texas A\&M University at Galveston | 15.634 |  | 718 | 60,184.29 |  |  | 60,184.29 |
| State Wildlife Grants <br> Pass-Through To: <br> University of Texas at Austin | 15.634 |  | 721 | 248,752.42 |  |  | 248,752.42 |
| State Wildlife Grants Pass-Through To: Texas Tech University | 15.634 |  | 733 | 126,534.30 |  |  | 126,534.30 |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
Schedule 1A - Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards (Continued)
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016


Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
Schedule 1A - Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards (Concluded)
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

Below is a reconciliation of the total of federal pass-through and federal expenditures as reported on the Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards to the total of federal revenues and federal pass-through revenues as reported in the general purpose financial statements.

Per COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE/STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES - Governmental Funds

Federal Revenue (EXHIBIT II)
Total Federal Revenue and Federal Pass-Through Revenue
Reconciliation Items
Non-monetary Items:
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Donation of Federal Surplus Personal Property } & 9,307.01\end{array}$
Other Reconciling Items:
Federal revenue received on the fixed fee basis contract $\quad(64,249.51)$
Federal revenue received under a vendor relationship $\quad(919,802.00)$
between agency and the federal government
Deferred Revenue
\$58,240,667.45
1,500,707.04
59,741,374.49
(64,249.51)

66,657.18
Total Pass Through and Expenditures per Federal Schedule
\$58,833,287.17

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
Schedule 1B - Schedule of State Grant Pass-Throughs From/To State Agencies
For the Year Ended August 31, 2016

| Pass-through From | Grant ID | Agency Number |  | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Operation Secure Texas DPS | 405.0016 |  |  |  |
| Texas Department of Public Safety |  | 405 | \$ | 2,078,339.27 |
| Feral Hog Abatement Grant | 551.0008 |  |  |  |
| Department of Agriculture |  | 551 |  | 44,752.08 |
| WSC - Research | 580.0019 |  |  |  |
| Texas Water Development Board |  | 580 |  | 131,200.34 |
| Water Supply Enhancement | 592.0002 |  |  |  |
| State Soil and Water Conservation Board |  | 592 |  | 18,481.41 |
| Total Pass-Through from Other Agencies (Exh. II): |  |  | \$ | 2,272,773.10 |
| Pass-through To | $\underline{\text { Grant ID }}$ | Agency Number |  | Amount |
| Nacogdoches Naturally COOP | 802.0035 |  |  |  |
| Stephen F. Austin State University |  | 755 | \$ | 6,602.22 |
| South Texas Artificial Reef Monitoring - Fish Community Assessment | 802.0049 |  |  |  |
| Texas A\&M University - Corpus Christi |  | 760 |  | 10,989.76 |
| Genotyping Work for Hatchery Broodfish | 802.0051 |  |  |  |
| Texas A\&M University - Corpus Christi |  | 760 |  | 9,949.81 |
| Integrated Monitoring and Modeling | 802.0052 |  |  |  |
| Texas A\&M AgriLife Research |  | 556 |  | 538.92 |
| Stocking of warm water fishes | 802.0060 |  |  |  |
| Texas A\&M AgriLife Research |  | 556 |  | $(7,500.27)$ |
| 447275 HEG Native Grassland Restoration | 802.0069 |  |  |  |
| Texas A\&M University - Kingsville |  | 732 |  | 1,899.24 |
| 443017 Biomass and Community Structure of Reef Fishes on TPWD Artificial | 802.0070 |  |  |  |
| Reefs in North Texas |  |  |  |  |
| Texas A\&M University at Galveston |  | 718 |  | 17,839.12 |
| 445674 Orchid Conservation: Species Status Assessments and Field Biology | 802.0074 |  |  |  |
| Texas Tech University |  | 733 |  | 0.02 |
| 445675 HEG Quail Habitat Improvements on Private Lands in the Rolling | 802.0075 |  |  |  |
| Plains of Texas |  |  |  |  |
| Texas Tech University |  | 733 |  | (111.24) |
| 448591 Upland Game Bird Habitat Enhancement and Texas AgriLife reversing the Quail Decline Initiative | 802.0078 |  |  |  |
| Texas A\&M AgriLife Extension Service |  | 555 |  | 807.13 |
| 447273 HEG Clay County Habitat Corridor | 802.0079 |  |  |  |
| University of North Texas |  | 752 |  | 62,127.23 |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
Schedule 1B - Schedule of State Grant Pass-Throughs From/To State Agencies (Continued) For the Year Ended August 31, 2016

| Pass-through To | Grant ID | Agency <br> Number | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 443971 Small Mammal Response and Recovery from Wildfire at Bastrop State Park | 802.0080 |  |  |
| West Texas A\&M University |  | 757 | 6,877.76 |
| 448665 Assessing Distribution and Abundance of White-Tipped Dove in the | 802.0081 |  |  |
| Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas |  |  |  |
| Tarleton State University |  | 713 | 9,123.59 |
| 452801 Socio-Economic Study of SCUBA Diving on Texas Artificial Reefs | 802.0088 |  |  |
| Texas A\&M University - Corpus Christi |  | 760 | 21,378.51 |
| 469343 Rapid Response to Texas Flooding 2015 | 802.0089 |  |  |
| Texas A\&M University |  | 711 | 881.04 |
| 455307 The Mammals of Palo Pinto Mountains State Park | 802.0090 |  |  |
| Tarleton State University |  | 713 | 8,458.62 |
| 452461 Application of UAV Based Remote Sensing for Evaluation of Wetland | 802.0091 |  |  |
| Vegetation Monitoring |  |  |  |
| Texas State University |  | 754 | 17,505.51 |
| 461333 Molecular and Morphological Analysis of Stygobromus species near San Marcos, Texas | 802.0092 |  |  |
| Texas State University |  | 754 | 8,191.91 |
| 453276 Waterfowl Use and Carrying Capacity of Stock Ponds in the Oaks and | 802.0093 |  |  |
| Prairies and Rolling Plains of Texas |  |  |  |
| Texas Tech University |  | 733 | 84,354.61 |
| 464408 Hill Country STEM Natural Resource Adventures | 802.0095 |  |  |
| Texas Tech University |  | 733 | 30,613.12 |
| 468692 Guadalupe Benthics | 802.0096 |  |  |
| Texas State University |  | 754 | 17,353.65 |
| 454264 Houston Toad Response to Ongoing Habitat Restoration in Bastrop | 802.0097 |  |  |
| State Park, Bastrop County, Texas |  |  |  |
| Texas State University |  | 754 | 6,174.89 |
| 454585 Effects of Resource Availabiltiy on Wildfire Recovery Rates and | 802.0098 |  |  |
| Emerging Vegetation Patterns in Bastrop State Park |  |  |  |
| Texas A\&M AgriLife Research |  | 556 | 31,888.00 |
| 461147 Native Aquatic Vegetation Restoration and Effects of Native Aquatic | 802.0099 |  |  |
| Vegetation Restoration on Fish and Wildlife Communities in Texas Reservoirs |  |  |  |
| Texas A\&M AgriLife Research |  | 556 | 70,881.07 |
| 4651622015 Texas Licensed Angler Survey | 802.0100 |  |  |
| Texas A\&M AgriLife Research |  | 556 | 22,759.04 |
| 460487 Mussel Data Collection in the Middle Trinity River | 802.0101 |  |  |
| Texas A\&M AgriLife Research |  | 556 | 33,906.94 |
| 460316 A Texas Golden Gladecress-Based Analysis of Weches Glades in | 802.0104 |  |  |
| San Augustine and Sabine County, Texas |  |  |  |
| University of Texas at Tyler |  | 750 | 979.13 |

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

Schedule 1B - Schedule of State Grant Pass-Throughs From/To State Agencies (Continued) For the Year Ended August 31, 2016

| Pass-through To | Grant ID | Agency <br> Number | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 483138 Monitoring Hydrologic Effects of Salt Cedar Control in the Upper | 802.0105 |  |  |
| Brazos River Basin, Texas |  |  |  |
| University of Texas at Austin |  | 721 | 22,074.14 |
| 448787 Landowner Attitudes Towards Bobwhite/Grassland Birds Conservation and Incentive Programs in Texas | 802.0106 |  |  |
| Texas A\&M AgriLife Research |  | 556 | 40,931.40 |
| 467383 Integrated Monitoring and Modeling Strategy | 802.0107 |  |  |
| Texas A\&M AgriLife Research |  | 556 | 27,902.46 |
| 475613 Genomics Case Study of Texas White-tailed Deer (Odocoileus virginianus) Naturally affected with Chronic Wasting Disease | 802.0108 |  |  |
| Texas A\&M AgriLife Research |  | 556 | 1,110.77 |
| 476296 Potential Influence of Exchanges between the Lower Guadalupe River and Oxbow Lakes on Food Web Dynamics | 802.0109 |  |  |
| Texas A\&M AgriLife Research |  | 556 | 20,557.87 |
| 470635 Control of Giant Salvinia (Salvinia molesta) with an Endocide | 802.0110 |  |  |
| Stephen F. Austin State University |  | 755 | 79,663.51 |
| 469859 Pilot-scale Implementation of North American Bat Monitoring | 802.0111 |  |  |
| Program in Texas |  |  |  |
| Stephen F. Austin State University |  | 755 | 4,972.26 |
| 445745 Identifying Habitat Features Supporting Eastern Wild Turkey | 802.0112 |  |  |
| Populations in Texas |  |  |  |
| Stephen F. Austin State University |  | 755 | 11,025.86 |
| 477037 Funding for the Migratory Game Bird Faculty Position | 802.0113 |  |  |
| Tarleton State University |  | 713 | 32,718.25 |
| 470262 Movement and Ecology of Mid-Continent White-fronted Geese | 802.0116 |  |  |
| Texas A\&M University - Kingsville |  | 732 | 99,071.34 |
| 472736 Habitat Use of Sandhill Cranes Wintering Along the Texas Coast | 802.0117 |  |  |
| Texas A\&M University - Kingsville |  | 732 | 46,461.55 |
| 479647 Restoring Habitat and Increasing Conservation Capacity for | 802.0118 |  |  |
| Monarch Butterflies on Public and Private Lands in Texas |  |  |  |
| Texas A\&M University - Kingsville |  | 732 | 6,970.90 |
| 476549 Community Structure, Habitat Use, and Connectivity of Reef Fishes on TPWD Artificial Reefs | 802.0119 |  |  |
| Texas A\&M University at Galveston |  | 718 | 239,121.41 |
| 454434 Development and Evaluation of Prototype Feral Pig Toxicants | 802.0120 |  |  |
| Sul Ross State University |  | 756 | 17,122.33 |
| 465083 TAMUCC Outdoor Education Program | 802.0121 |  |  |
| Texas A\&M University - Corpus Christi |  | 760 | 3,573.57 |

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

Schedule 1B - Schedule of State Grant Pass-Throughs From/To State Agencies (Concluded) For the Year Ended August 31, 2016

|  | Agency |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pass-through To | Grant ID | Number |  | Amount |
| 474362 South Texas Artificial Reef Research (STARR) Program: Fish | 802.0122 |  |  |  |
| Community Assessment and Reef Site Evaluations - Phase III |  |  |  |  |
| Texas A\&M University - Corpus Christi |  | 760 |  | 228,100.47 |
| 467067 Artificial Reef Biological Monitoring and Research Program - Phase II | 802.0123 |  |  |  |
| University of Texas Rio Grande Valley |  | 746 |  | 2,869.25 |
| 474944 Rio Grande Valley Reefing Site Pre- and Post-Deployment Monitoring | 802.0124 |  |  |  |
| University of Texas Rio Grande Valley |  | 746 |  | 98,898.53 |
| 475342 Artificial Reef Biological Monitoring and Research Program | 802.0125 |  |  |  |
| FY 2016-2017 |  |  |  |  |
| University of Texas Rio Grande Valley |  | 746 |  | 266,815.14 |
| 478596 Enhancing Habitat for Endangered Red-crown Parrots in Texas | 802.0126 |  |  |  |
| University of Texas Rio Grande Valley |  | 746 |  | 14,142.28 |
| 472472 Reestablish Growth of Quail Populations | 802.0127 |  |  |  |
| Texas A\&M AgriLife Extension Service |  | 555 |  | 1,000,000.00 |
| 477778 Chronic Wasting Disease Outreach and Education | 802.0128 |  |  |  |
| Texas A\&M AgriLife Extension Service |  | 555 |  | 4,529.92 |
| 482448 School for Outdoor Environmental Science Adventures | 802.0129 |  |  |  |
| Texas A\&M AgriLife Extension Service |  | 555 |  | 1,452.52 |
| 484693 Assessing the Risk of Dreissenid Mussel Invasion in Texas based | 802.0130 |  |  |  |
| on Lake Physical Characteristics and Potential for Downstream Dispersal |  |  |  |  |
| Texas Tech University |  | 733 |  | 291.16 |
| 474120 Floodplain Inundation Analysis of the Lower Guadalupe River | 802.0131 |  |  |  |
| Linking Hydrology and Floodplain-dependent Resources |  |  |  |  |
| Texas State University |  | 754 |  | 40,766.74 |
| Total Pass-Through to Other Agencies (Exh. II): |  |  | \$ | 2,785,612.96 |



```
TEXAS
PARKS \&
WILDLIFE
```


## Life's better outside. ${ }{ }^{\circ}$

Commissioners
T. Dan Friedkin Chairman Houston

Ralph H. Duggins Vice-Chairman Fort Worth

Anna B. Galo Laredo Bill Jones Austin

Jeanne W. Latimer San Antonio

James H. Lee Houston
S. Reed Morian Houston

Dick Scott Wimberley

Kelcy L. Warren
Dallas
Lee M. Bass Chairman-Emeritus Fort Worth

Carter P. Smith Executive Director

November 18, 2016

The Honorable Greg Abbott, Governor
P.O. Box 12428

Austin, TX 78711
Ms. Lisa Collier, CPA, First Assistant State Auditor
State Auditor's Office
P.O. Box 12067

Austin, TX 78711-2067
Ms. Ursula Parks, Director
Legislative Budget Board
P.O. Box 12666

Austin, TX 78711-2666
Dear Governor Abbott, Ms. Collier and Ms. Parks:
We are pleased to submit the Texas Parks and Wildlife Department's Annual Report of Nonfinancial Data for the year ended August 31, 2016, in compliance with Texas Government Code Annotated, Section 2101.0115 and in accordance with the instructions for completing the Annual Report of Nonfinancial Data.

The accompanying report has not been audited and is considered to be independent of the agency's Annual Financial Report.

If you have questions, please contact Ms. Sylvette L. Ford at (512) 389-4719. Thank you.

Sincerely,


Michael $\delta$. Jensen
Chief Financial Officer

[^3]Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802) Schedule of Professional/Consulting Fees and Legal Service Fees For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

## NAME

TYPE OF SERVICES RENDERED
AMOUNT

| PROFESSIONAL/CONSULTING FEES |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 22ND CENTURY STAFFING, INC. | INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES | \$ 36,977.68 |
| 360TRAINING.COM, INC. | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 79.00 |
| ACADIAN AMBULANCE SERVICE, INC. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 166.95 |
| ADAMS MARINE SEMINARS, INC. | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 395.00 |
| ADKINS VETERINARY SERVICE | VETERINARY SERVICES | 88.50 |
| AGUIRRE CORPORATION | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 11,843.27 |
| AIC AUTOMATION, L.L.C. | INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES | 800.00 |
| ALAN FIELDING ELECTRIC, L.L.C. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 3,500.00 |
| ALICE DENDINGER ALLIANCE GROUP | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 8,244.01 |
| ALL PRO AQUATIC \& WEED CONTROL | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 33,900.00 |
| ALLIED AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, INC. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 38.75 |
| ALTAS PALMAS ANIMAL CLINIC, INC. | VETERINARY SERVICES | 1,827.75 |
| ALVARADO VETERINARY CLINIC | VETERINARY SERVICES | 382.00 |
| ALVIN A. TAYLOR | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 732.45 |
| AMATERRA ENVIRONMENTAL, INC. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 831.00 |
| AMERICAN RED CROSS | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 3,600.00 |
| AMERICAN YOUTH WORKS | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 225.00 |
| ANCHOR COMPUTER, INC. | DATA PROCESSING SERVICES | 440.74 |
| ANGELINA COUNTY JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICT | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 25.00 |
| ANGELINA-NACOGDOCHES COUNTIES WCID \# 1 | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 15.00 |
| APEX COLLISION CENTER, L.P. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 350.00 |
| APEX SYSTEMS, INC. | INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES | 51,085.00 |
| ARCHITECTURAL ENGINEERS COLLABORATIVE, L.L.C. | ARCHITECTURAL/ENGINEERING SERVICES | 2,430.00 |
| ARROWHEAD WELL SERVICE \& CONSTRUCTION, L.L.C. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 725.00 |
| AUSTIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 946.00 |
| AUSTIN RIBBON \& COMPUTER SUPPLIES | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 12,967.60 |
| AUSTIN VETERINARY DERMATOLOGY \& ALLERGY, P.L.L.C. | VETERINARY SERVICES | 21.20 |
| AUTOMATED LOGIC CONTRACTING SERVICES, INC. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 301.00 |
| BANDERA COUNTY | MEDICAL SERVICES | 250.00 |
| BEARD VETERINARY CLINIC, P.C. | VETERINARY SERVICES | 1,600.58 |
| BENJAMIN L. KOLLODZIEJ | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 25.00 |
| BENNETT BENNER PETTIT, INC. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 3,391.90 |
| BILL CLARK PEST CONTROL | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 400.00 |
| BILLY M. MILLER, JR. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 1,250.00 |
| BIODIVERSITY WORKS | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 170.00 |
| BIOSOLIDS MANAGEMENT, INC. | ARCHITECTURAL/ENGINEERING SERVICES | 390.00 |
| BIO-WEST, INC. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 25,397.34 |
| BRAESWOOD OCCUPATIONAL MEDICAL CLINIC | MEDICAL SERVICES | 16,602.88 |
| BRANDON R. ROSE | MEDICAL SERVICES | 161.00 |
| BRENT ALLEN MOSELEY | CONSULTANT SERVICES - OTHER | 200.00 |
| BRIGGS EQUIPMENT, INC. | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 1,117.38 |
| BRYAN C. REED | MEDICAL SERVICES | 120.00 |
| C\&T CONSULTING SERVICES, L.L.P. | INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES | 20,183.75 |
| CANTON VETERINARY CLINIC, INC. | VETERINARY SERVICES | 431.04 |
| CAPITAL AREA COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENTS | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 170.00 |
| CAPITAL AREA OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE P.L.L.C. D/B/A ST DAVIDS OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE | MEDICAL SERVICES | 2,639.70 |
| CAREERTRACK, INC. | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 384.00 |
| CARTER DESIGN ASSOCIATES, INC. | ARCHITECTURAL/ENGINEERING SERVICES | 29,390.00 |
| CBCINNOVIS | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 6.20 |
| CENTRAL FLYWAY COUNCIL, INC. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 60,910.00 |
| CHANDRA TECHNOLOGIES, INC. | INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES | 83,473.60 |
| CHRIS D. DUREE | MEDICAL SERVICES | 254.22 |
| CHRIS PAUL STAUTZENBERGER | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 149.00 |
| CITY OF PRESIDIO | ARCHITECTURAL/ENGINEERING SERVICES | 65.70 |
| CITY OF WACO | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 19.20 |
| CLASSEN-BUCK SEMINARS, INC. | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 921.00 |
| CLEVERBRIDGE AG | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 700.00 |
| COLLIN COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICT | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 80.00 |
| COMPTROLLER OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 1,000.00 |
| COMPTROLLER OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 12,760.80 |
| COOPER CONSULTING COMPANY | INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES | 145,894.04 |
| CROCKETT VETERINARY HOSPITAL, INC. | VETERINARY SERVICES | 468.23 |
| CTN EDUCATIONAL SERVICES, INC. | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 495.00 |
| CYNTHIA J. PARR | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 164.25 |
| DANIEL C. VALDEZ, M.D. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 2,600.00 |
| DANIEL J. FRITZ | VETERINARY SERVICES | 562.20 |
| DATA PROJECTIONS | INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES | 882.02 |
| DAVID SCOTT MCINTOSH | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 657.60 |
| DECATUR HOSPITAL AUTHORITY | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 300.00 |
| DEFENSIVE DRIVING.COM | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 180.00 |
| DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION RESOURCES | COMPUTER SERVICES - STATEWIDE TECH CENTER | 4,029,983.12 |
| DESERT SNOW, L.L.C. | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 2,360.00 |
| DEVINEY A/C, INC. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 50.00 |
| DICK CLARK ARCHITECTURE GP, L.L.C. D/B/A DICK CLARK \& ASSOCIATES | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 6,730.00 |
| DIVE RITE | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 175.00 |
| DIVERS ALERT NETWORK, INC. | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 175.00 |

Texas Parks and Wildife Department (802)

## Schedule of Professional/Consulting Fees and Legal Service Fees (Continued) For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

NAME
TYPE OF SERVICES RENDERED
AMOUNT

## PROFESSIONAL/CONSULTING FEES

DONALD RAY ALLEN
DORIANN GIBSON
DUSTIN MILLER
E-CONSULTING, INC.
ELISHEA GAY SMITH
EMILY BACA
ENERGY ENGINEERING
ENFOLD SYSTEMS, INC
ENPROTEC/HIBBS \& TODD, INC.
ENVIRONMENTAL SYSTEMS RESEARCH INSTITUTE, INC.
ERIN M. WEHLAND
EVENTBRITE, INC.
FBI NATIONAL ACADEMY ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS
FORD, POWELL \& CARSON ARCHITECTS \& PLANNERS, INC.
GARNER ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES, INC.
GENE H. CHISUM II, R.S.
GEOSPATIAL EXPERTS
GLOCK PROFESSIONAL, INC.
GOVERNMENT PROCUREMENT CONNECTIONS
GRAEBER SIMMONS \& COWAN, INC.
HACH COMPANY
HALFF ASSOCIATES, INC.
HALFF ASSOCIATES, INC.
HALFMOON EDUCATION, INC.
HDR ENGINEERING, INC.
HEATON ELECTRIC, L.L.C.
HEATVISION.COM, INC.
HILDERBRAND LAND SURVEYING, INC.
HMG \& ASSOCIATES, INC.
HOUSTON TOMORROW
IG IGLOO HOLDINGS, INC.
INFOJIII, INC.
INNOVATION EVENT MANAGEMENT, L.P.
J \& J OILFIELD ELECTRIC COMPANY, INC.
JACKS LOCK AND SAFE, INC.
JAMES L. VANCE
JANE RUPP D/B/A VOICES OF THE WORLD SPEECH THERAPY
JEFFREY D. PALMER D/B/A EMERGENCY CARE INSTRUCTION FOR LIFE
JENNIFER TROWBRIDGE
JERRY F. UNDERBRINK, D.V.M., P.C.
JIMMIE L. CAUGHRON
JOHN BUNKER SANDS WETLAND CENTER, INC.
JOHN CLARK
JOHN E. REID AND ASSOCIATES, INC.
JON J. GARRISON
JONES AND BARTLETT PUBLISHERS, INC.
JONES AND CARTER, INC.
JT \& A, INC.
JUSTIN SEMPSROTT
K2 SERVICES, L.L.C.
KATHRYN A. KRAFTEN
KIDFISH FOUNDATION, INC.
KLEINFELDER CENTRAL, INC.
LARRY E. FRANKE
LOIS ANNE BALIN
LSET, INC.
LYNDA FOLTS
MARGARET LEARY, D.V.M., P.C.
MARICELA RAMIREZ
MARVIN LEE WILLIAMS
MASON COUNTY
MATSONS LABORATORY, L.L.C.
MCNAMARA CUSTOM SERVICES, INC.
MEDIC FIRST AID INTERNATIONAL, INC.
MICHAEL G. OBRIEN
MICHAEL KAMEN
MICHAEL RAY GENTRY
MID COUNTY PLUMBING, L.L.C.
MIKE LAMBERT
MILLERS SERVICE COMPANY
MILTON L. FEARN
MOMENTUM MANAGEMENT GROUP, INC.
MWM DESIGN GROUP, INC.
NAISMITH ENGINEERING, INC.
NATIONAL PRESERVATION INSTITUTE
NATIONAL TECHNICAL INVESTIGATOR'S ASSOCIATION


Texas Parks and Wildife Department (802)

## Schedule of Professional/Consulting Fees and Legal Service Fees (Continued) For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

## NAME

TYPE OF SERVICES RENDERED
AMOUNT

| PROFESSIONAL/CONSULTING FEES |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| NATIVE AMERICAN SEED | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 4,995.00 |
| NEIL TAPPS | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 690.00 |
| NEUBUS, INC. | DATA PROCESSING SERVICES | 21,296.89 |
| NF CONSULTING SERVICES | INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES | 58,625.00 |
| NIGP | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 545.20 |
| NORTHWEST ENVIRONMENTAL TRAINING CENTER | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 852.00 |
| NVA AMARILLO VETERINARY MANAGEMENT, INC. | VETERINARY SERVICES | 18.60 |
| OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH CENTERS OF THE SOUTHWEST P.A. | MEDICAL SERVICES | 3,645.00 |
| OPERATIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES, INC. | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 1,533.00 |
| OSP SHOOTING SCHOOL, LTD. | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 600.00 |
| P.E. STRUCTURAL CONSULTANTS, INC. | ARCHITECTURAL/ENGINEERING SERVICES | 20,383.91 |
| PADI AMERICAS | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 174.00 |
| PARK UNIVERSITY ENTERPRISES, INC. | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 398.00 |
| PAUL C. HAMMERSCHMIDT | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 2,393.00 |
| PAYPAL | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 50.00 |
| PEDERNALES VETERINARY CENTER, L.L.C. | VETERINARY SERVICES | 174.60 |
| PMDM, L.L.C. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 30.00 |
| PRELUDE SYSTEMS, INC. | INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES | 16,535.70 |
| PROFESSIONAL SERVICE INDUSTRIES, INC. | ARCHITECTURAL/ENGINEERING SERVICES | 10,525.00 |
| PROFESSIONAL SERVICE INDUSTRIES, INC. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 12,095.60 |
| PROFILES INTERNATIONAL, INC. | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 2,925.00 |
| PROGRESSIVE WASTE SOLUTIONS OF TEXAS, INC. | ARCHITECTURAL/ENGINEERING SERVICES | $(8,026.55)$ |
| PUBLIC AGENCY TRAINING COUNCIL, INC. | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 475.00 |
| RABA KISTNER CONSULTANTS, INC. | ARCHITECTURAL/ENGINEERING SERVICES | 3,240.30 |
| RAINMAKER DOCUMENT TECHNOLOGIES, INC. | DATA PROCESSING SERVICES | 2,994.46 |
| RALPH TIMS | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 300.00 |
| RAVEN ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES, INC. | CONSULTANT SERVICES - OTHER | 2,452.53 |
| RAVEN ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES, INC. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 73,741.05 |
| RECREATIONAL EQUIPMENT, INC. | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 1,147.50 |
| RELIAS LEARNING, L.L.C. | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 35.00 |
| REPUBLIC SERVICES, INC. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 167.31 |
| ROBERT N. NORTON | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 3,625.00 |
| RUSH PHARR ENTERPRISES, P.L.L.C. | VETERINARY SERVICES | 111.50 |
| RUSSELL S. CALVIN | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 120.00 |
| S\&S TRAIL SERVICES, L.L.C. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 4,995.00 |
| SAFARILAND, L.L.C. | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 1,790.00 |
| SALADIN PUMP \& EQUIPMENT COMPANY, INC. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 1,168.00 |
| SANDRA JOHNSON | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 140.00 |
| SCHAUMBURG \& POLK, INC. | ARCHITECTURAL/ENGINEERING SERVICES | 2,950.04 |
| SCHAUMBURG \& POLK, INC. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 2,598.00 |
| SCHNEIDER ELECTRIC BUILDINGS AMERICAS, INC. | ARCHITECTURAL/ENGINEERING SERVICES | 8,540.30 |
| SCOTT M. BAGE, P.C. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 400.00 |
| SEPARATION SYSTEMS CONSULTANTS, INC. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 4,146.75 |
| SIMON J. CHAVEZ | MEDICAL SERVICES | 25.00 |
| SKINNY CAT SOFTWARE, L.L.C. D/B/A ELEMENT LEARNING MANAGEMENT SOLUTIONS | DATA PROCESSING SERVICES | 96,125.00 |
| SOHNS CONSTRUCTION, L.L.C. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 3,500.00 |
| SOUTHEASTERN ASSOCIATION OF FISH AND WILDLIFE AGENCIES | CONSULTANT SERVICES - OTHER | 5,000.00 |
| SOUTHEASTERN ASSOCIATION OF FISH AND WILDLIFE AGENCIES | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 10,000.00 |
| SOUTHWEST FLUID PRODUCTS, INC. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 800.00 |
| SPECIALIZED SAFETY TRAINING, INC. | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 900.00 |
| SPUR VETERINARY HOSPITAL | VETERINARY SERVICES | 2,467.30 |
| STACY BUMGARDNER, D.V.M., P.L.L.C. | VETERINARY SERVICES | 292.10 |
| STANLEY D. SMOOTE, PHD. | MEDICAL SERVICES | 17,375.00 |
| STAR LOCKTECHS | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 1,000.00 |
| STEPHAN NELLE | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 2,550.00 |
| STEVE HOLLOWAY | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 211.00 |
| STEVEN SINGLETON | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 354.50 |
| SURVEYING AND MAPPING, INC. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 31,066.80 |
| TALIA DEE PESCHKA | MEDICAL SERVICES | 94.49 |
| TARRANT COUNTY JUNIOR COLLEGE FORT WORTH NORTHWEST CAMPUS | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 680.00 |
| TED D. FISH | VETERINARY SERVICES | 607.58 |
| TERRA DESIGN GROUP, INC. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 3,680.52 |
| TERRACON CONSULTANTS, INC. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 18,563.70 |
| TERRASOND LIMITED | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 27,970.00 |
| TEXAS A\&M ENGINEERING EXTENSION SERVICE | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 1,960.00 |
| TEXAS A\&M FOREST SERVICE | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | (300.00) |
| TEXAS A\&M UNIVERSITY | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 195.00 |
| TEXAS A\&M VETERINARY MEDICAL DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY | VETERINARY SERVICES | 349,608.25 |
| TEXAS CHAPTER OF THE WILDLIFE SOCIETY | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 550.00 |
| TEXAS CONSERVATION CONNECTION, L.L.C. | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 2,974.00 |
| TEXAS CREDIT CARD PROCUREMENT PROGRAM | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 828.00 |
| TEXAS CREDIT CARD PROCUREMENT PROGRAM | INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES | 350.00 |
| TEXAS CREDIT CARD PROCUREMENT PROGRAM | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 447.00 |
| TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF LICENSING AND REGULATION | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 145.00 |
| TEXAS GOVLINK, INC. | INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES | 8,640.00 |
| TEXAS JUNIOR ANGLERS, INC. | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 7,400.00 |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

## Schedule of Professional/Consulting Fees and Legal Service Fees (Concluded) <br> For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

| NAME | TYPE OF SERVICES RENDERED | AMOUNT |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PROFESSIONAL/CONSULTING FEES |  |  |
| TEXAS NAUTICAL REPAIR, INC. | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 1,772.99 |
| TEXAS PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 85.00 |
| TEXAS RECREATION \& PARKS SOCIETY | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 400.00 |
| TEXAS RURAL WATER ASSOCIATION | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 505.00 |
| TEXAS SOCIETY OF ARCHITECTS | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 200.00 |
| TEXAS STAR VETERINARY, P.C. | VETERINARY SERVICES | 32.90 |
| TEXAS WATER UTILITIES ASSOCIATION | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 1,760.00 |
| THE CUPBOARD, INC. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 28.00 |
| THERMACON SERVICE COMPANY, INC. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 161.00 |
| TIBH INDUSTRIES, INC. | INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES | 20,020.72 |
| TIM BEATY BUILDERS, INC. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 4,999.00 |
| TIMOTHY E. BUTLER | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 195.00 |
| TOLUNAY-WONG ENGINEERS, INC. | ARCHITECTURAL/ENGINEERING SERVICES | 700.00 |
| TONY TRUJILLO LAND SURVEYING, INC. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 9,764.00 |
| TRAINING RESPONSE NETWORK, INC. | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 4,420.00 |
| TRAVIS ASSOCIATES CONSULTING ENGINEERS, INC. | ARCHITECTURAL/ENGINEERING SERVICES | 29,333.05 |
| TRAVIS ASSOCIATES CONSULTING ENGINEERS, INC. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 9,549.71 |
| TRC ENGINEERS, INC. | ARCHITECTURAL/ENGINEERING SERVICES | 114,181.84 |
| TYLER JUNIOR COLLEGE | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 30.00 |
| UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND BALTIMORE | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 600.00 |
| UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 1,105.98 |
| UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS HEALTH CENTER AT TYLER | MEDICAL SERVICES | 499.00 |
| US HEALTHWORKS MEDICAL GROUP OF TEXAS, INC. | MEDICAL SERVICES | 2,673.00 |
| VAL VERDE HOSPITAL CORPORATION | VETERINARY SERVICES | 166.50 |
| VANDIVER MORGAN, INC. | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 250.00 |
| VERONIQUE ROCHEFER | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 300.00 |
| WALTER NICHOLS | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 1,480.00 |
| WALTER P. MOORE \& ASSOCIATES, INC. | ARCHITECTURAL/ENGINEERING SERVICES | 2,616.50 |
| WALTER P. MOORE \& ASSOCIATES, INC. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 7,671.59 |
| WILLIAM RUFUS STEPHENS | MEDICAL SERVICES | 25.00 |
| WILLIAM S. GORDON | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 4,600.00 |
| WILSON SURVEYING COMPANY, INC. | OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 5,000.00 |
| WOMEN EXECUTIVES IN TEXAS GOVERNMENT, INC. | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 398.00 |
| ZOOMAGINATION, L.L.C. | EDUCATIONAL/TRAINING SERVICES | 2,183.66 |
|  | Total, Professional/Consulting Fees | \$ 6,354,971.87 |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| LEGAL SERVICE FEES |  |  |
| MEYERTONS HOOD KIVLIN KOWERT AND GOETZEL, P.C. | LEGAL SERVICES | \$ 2,075.00 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  | Total, Legal Service Fees | \$ 2,075.00 |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | Total, Professional/Consulting Fees and Legal Service Fees | \$ 6,357,046.87 |

Note: Negative amounts are a result of comptroller object corrections, warrant cancellations, and credits.

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802) Schedule of Aircraft Operation
For the fiscal year ended August 31,2016

## AIRCRAFT COSTS

| Year <br> Model Number <br> FAA Registration Number | $\begin{gathered} 1984 \\ \text { C206 } \\ \text { N6610R } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2009 \\ \text { C206 } \\ \text { N52854 } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2014 \\ \text { AS350B3e } \\ \text { N350PW } \end{gathered}$ | TOTALS |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Direct Operating Expenses: |  |  |  |  |
| Fuel | - | 24,618.18 | 68,027.68 | 92,645.86 |
| Maintenance \& Repair | - | 41,584.73 | 112,341.22 | 153,925.95 |
| Travel and Per Diem (In-State) | - | 5,873.86 | 8,714.24 | 14,588.10 |
| Fixed Expenses: |  |  |  |  |
| Salaries | - | 169,229.60 | 251,062.47 | 420,292.07 |
| Liability Insurance | 1,427.00 | 1,427.00 | 51,348.00 | 54,202.00 |
| Rent | 5,533.00 | 5,758.00 | 6,094.00 | 17,385.00 |
| Miscellaneous Operating | - | 13,665.99 | 20,028.49 | 33,694.48 |
| Total Expenditures | 6,960.00 | 262,157.36 | 517,616.10 | 786,733.46 |

## MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES

Charter of Aircraft from other State Agencies'

| 676.25 |
| ---: |
| $146,251.50$ |

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

Appropriation Item Transfer Schedule*
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

| ITEM OF APPROPRIATION | TRANSFERS IN | TRANSFERS OUT |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |


| A. Goal: Conserve Natural Resources |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Strategies: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A.1.1 | 13020 | WILDLIFE CONSERVATION | \$ | 453,636.00 | \$ | (2,739,765.70) | \$ | $(2,286,129.70)$ |
| A.1.1 | 24009 | WILDLIFE CONSERVATION |  | 29,000.00 |  | - |  | 29,000.00 |
| A.1.1 | 24010 | WILDLIFE CONSERVATION |  | 387,892.00 |  | - |  | 387,892.00 |
| A.1.1 | 24036 | WILDLIFE CONSERVATION |  | 1,000,000.00 |  | - |  | 1,000,000.00 |
| A.1.1 | 54004 | WILDLIFE CONSERVATION |  | 371,500.00 |  | - |  | 371,500.00 |
| A.1.1 | 54006 | WILDLIFE CONSERVATION |  | 375,161.00 |  | (8,000.00) |  | 367,161.00 |
| A.1.2 | 13021 | TECHNICAL GUIDANCE |  | 184,990.00 |  | (99,998.00) |  | 84,992.00 |
| A.1.3 | 13022 | HUNTING AND WILDLIFE RECREATION |  | - |  | (179,978.00) |  | (179,978.00) |
| A.2.1 | 13023 | INLAND FISHERIES MANAGEMENT |  | (74,125.05) |  | (4,774,639.42) |  | (4,848,764.47) |
| A.2.1 | 24010 | INLAND FISHERIES MANAGEMENT |  | 35,078.00 |  | - |  | 35,078.00 |
| A.2.1 | 24034 | INLAND FISHERIES MANAGEMENT |  | 3,223,554.00 |  | - |  | 3,223,554.00 |
| A.2.1 | 54004 | INLAND FISHERIES MANAGEMENT |  | 220,000.00 |  | - |  | 220,000.00 |
| A.2.1 | 54006 | INLAND FISHERIES MANAGEMENT |  | 410,000.00 |  | $(310,600.00)$ |  | 99,400.00 |
| A.2.2 | 13024 | INLAND HATCHERIES OPERATIONS |  | 691,114.00 |  | (84,829.00) |  | 606,285.00 |
| A.2.2 | 24009 | INLAND HATCHERIES OPERATIONS |  | 24,000.00 |  | - |  | 24,000.00 |
| A.2.2 | 54004 | INLAND HATCHERIES OPERATIONS |  | 122,397.00 |  | - |  | 122,397.00 |
| A.2.2 | 54006 | INLAND HATCHERIES OPERATIONS |  | 266,745.00 |  | - |  | 266,745.00 |
| A.2.3 | 13025 | COASTAL FISHERIES MANAGEMENT |  | 552,633.00 |  | (1,370,941.00) |  | (818,308.00) |
| A.2.3 | 24010 | COASTAL FISHERIES MANAGEMENT |  | 41,816.00 |  | - |  | 41,816.00 |
| A.2.3 | 54004 | COASTAL FISHERIES MANAGEMENT |  | 824,885.00 |  | - |  | 824,885.00 |
| A.2.3 | 54006 | COASTAL FISHERIES MANAGEMENT |  | 251,132.00 |  | (2,511.00) |  | 248,621.00 |
| A.2.4 | 13026 | COASTAL HATCHERIES OPERATIONS |  | 500,344.00 |  | $(297,033.00)$ |  | 203,311.00 |
| A.2.4 | 24009 | COASTAL HATCHERIES OPERATIONS |  | 7,000.00 |  | - |  | 7,000.00 |
| A.2.4 | 24011 | COASTAL HATCHERIES OPERATIONS |  | 58,000.00 |  | - |  | 58,000.00 |
|  | Total, Goal A: Conserve Natural Resources |  | \$ | 9,956,751.95 | \$ | (9,868,295.12) | \$ | 88,456.83 |

B. Goal: Access to State and Local Parks

Strategies:

| B.1.1 | 13028 | STATE PARK OPERATIONS | \$ | 27,583.47 | \$ | $(6,755,540.26)$ | \$ | (6,727,956.79) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| B.1.1 | 24010 | STATE PARK OPERATIONS |  | 273,074.00 |  | - |  | 273,074.00 |
| B.1.1 | 24020 | STATE PARK OPERATIONS |  | 305,500.00 |  | - |  | 305,500.00 |
| B.1.1 | 54004 | STATE PARK OPERATIONS |  | 1,214,680.00 |  | - |  | 1,214,680.00 |
| B.1.1 | 54005 | STATE PARK OPERATIONS |  | 936,361.00 |  | - |  | 936,361.00 |
| B.1.2 | 13029 | PARKS MINOR REPAIR PROGRAM |  | 150,000.00 |  | $(4,319,451.17)$ |  | $(4,169,451.17)$ |
| B.1.2 | 53010 | PARKS MINOR REPAIR PROGRAM |  | 24,568.71 |  | - |  | 24,568.71 |
| B.1.2 | 54001 | PARKS MINOR REPAIR PROGRAM |  | 4,370,382.46 |  | $(369,779.00)$ |  | 4,000,603.46 |
| B.1.3 | 13030 | PARKS SUPPORT |  | 305,000.00 |  | $(64,346.54)$ |  | 240,653.46 |
| B.2.1 | 13031 | LOCAL PARK GRANTS |  | 33,699.00 |  | $(16,541,839.00)$ |  | $(16,508,140.00)$ |
| B.2.1 | 24008 | LOCAL PARK GRANTS |  | 11,543,948.00 |  | $(50,000.00)$ |  | 11,493,948.00 |
| B.2.1 | 24041 | LOCAL PARK GRANTS |  | 3,000,000.00 |  | - |  | 3,000,000.00 |
| B.2.1 | 24042 | LOCAL PARK GRANTS |  | 2,500,000.00 |  | - |  | 2,500,000.00 |
| B.2.1 | 24045 | LOCAL PARK GRANTS |  | 150,000.00 |  | - |  | 150,000.00 |
| B.2.2 | 13032 | BOATING ACCESS AND OTHER GRANTS |  | 18,500.00 |  | (9,983,308.00) |  | (9,964,808.00) |
| B.2.2 | 24030 | BOATING ACCESS AND OTHER GRANTS |  | 329,000.00 |  | - |  | 329,000.00 |
| B.2.2 | 24043 | BOATING ACCESS AND OTHER GRANTS |  | 9,000,000.00 |  | - |  | 9,000,000.00 |
|  | Total, Goal B: Access to State and Local Parks |  | \$ | 34,182,296.64 | \$ | $(38,084,263.97)$ | \$ | $(3,901,967.33)$ |

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

Appropriation Item Transfer Schedule*
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

| ITEM OF APPROPRIATION |  |  | TRANSFERS IN |  | TRANSFERS OUT |  | NET TRANSFERS |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C. Goal: Increase Awareness and Compliance |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Strategies: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| C.1.1 | 13033 | ENFORCEMENT PROGRAMS | \$ | 1,118,769.25 | \$ | (9,497,917.74) | \$ | (8,379,148.49) |
| C.1.1 | 24015 | ENFORCEMENT PROGRAMS |  | 4,684,952.00 |  | - |  | 4,684,952.00 |
| C.1.1 | 24705 | ENFORCEMENT PROGRAMS |  | - |  | (271,555.00) |  | (271,555.00) |
| C.1.1 | 54004 | ENFORCEMENT PROGRAMS |  | 3,815,858.00 |  | (60,000.00) |  | 3,755,858.00 |
| C.1.1 | 54006 | ENFORCEMENT PROGRAMS |  | 38,800.00 |  | - |  | 38,800.00 |
| C.1.2 | 13034 | TEXAS GAME WARDEN TRAINING CENTER |  | 956,331.97 |  | $(27,129.63)$ |  | 929,202.34 |
| C.1.2 | 24009 | TEXAS GAME WARDEN TRAINING CENTER |  | 3,000.00 |  | - |  | 3,000.00 |
| C.1.2 | 24025 | TEXAS GAME WARDEN TRAINING CENTER |  | 21,000.00 |  | - |  | 21,000.00 |
| C.1.3 | 13035 | LAW ENFORCEMENT SUPPORT |  | 65,158.60 |  | $(151,484.45)$ |  | (86,325.85) |
| C.2.1 | 13039 | OUTREACH AND EDUCATION |  | 91,839.00 |  | (4,204.26) |  | 87,634.74 |
| C.2.2 | 13038 | PROMOTE TPWD EFFORTS |  | 235,795.26 |  | $(206,054.00)$ |  | 29,741.26 |
| C.2.2 | 24010 | PROMOTE TPWD EFFORTS |  | 30,250.00 |  | - |  | 30,250.00 |
| C.2.2 | 54004 | PROMOTE TPWD EFFORTS |  | 936,959.00 |  | - |  | 936,959.00 |
| C.2.2 | 54007 | PROMOTE TPWD EFFORTS |  | 20,000.00 |  | - |  | 20,000.00 |
| C.3.1 | 13040 | LICENSE ISSUANCE |  | 552,333.41 |  | $(6,587,933.41)$ |  | (6,035,600.00) |
| C.3.1 | 24012 | LICENSE ISSUANCE |  | 6,944,700.00 |  | - |  | 6,944,700.00 |
| C.3.2 | 13041 | BOAT REGISTRATION AND TITLING |  | 50,000.00 |  | - |  | 50,000.00 |
| Total, Goal C: Increase Awareness and Compliance |  |  | \$ | 19,565,746.49 | \$ | (16,806,278.49) | \$ | 2,759,468.00 |


| D. Goal: Manage Capital Programs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Strategies: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| D.1.1 | 13042 | IMPROVEMENTS AND MAJOR REPAIRS | \$ | 166,121.00 | \$ | (134,226,248.63) | \$ | (134,060,127.63) |
| D.1.1 | 24037 | IMPROVEMENTS AND MAJOR REPAIRS |  | 500,000.00 |  | - |  | 500,000.00 |
| D.1.1 | 24044 | IMPROVEMENTS AND MAJOR REPAIRS |  | 2,678,899.00 |  | - |  | 2,678,899.00 |
| D.1.1 | 43002 | IMPROVEMENTS AND MAJOR REPAIRS |  | 103,971.16 |  | - |  | 103,971.16 |
| D.1.1 | 44001 | IMPROVEMENTS AND MAJOR REPAIRS |  | 166,307,947.28 |  | (56,145,693.00) |  | 110,162,254.28 |
| D.1.1 | 44002 | IMPROVEMENTS AND MAJOR REPAIRS |  | 29,427,085.29 |  | (8,942,000.00) |  | 20,485,085.29 |
| D.1.1 | 44003 | IMPROVEMENTS AND MAJOR REPAIRS |  | 1,448,934.90 |  | $(696,300.00)$ |  | 752,634.90 |
| D.1.1 | 54008 | IMPROVEMENTS AND MAJOR REPAIRS |  | 72,131.00 |  | - |  | 72,131.00 |
| D.1.2 | 13043 | LAND ACQUISITION |  | 2,065,143.84 |  | $(12,415.00)$ |  | 2,052,728.84 |
| D.1.2 | 24814 | LAND ACQUISITION |  | - |  | $(1,887,946.00)$ |  | $(1,887,946.00)$ |
| D.1.3 | 13044 | INFRASTRUCTURE ADMINISTRATION |  | 207,385.73 |  | $(301,832.81)$ |  | $(94,447.08)$ |
| D.1.3 | 54004 | INFRASTRUCTURE ADMINISTRATION |  | 199,000.00 |  | - |  | 199,000.00 |
|  | Total, Goal D: Manage Capital Programs |  | \$ | 203,176,619.20 | \$ | $(202,212,435.44)$ | \$ | 964,183.76 |


| E. Goal: Indirect Administration |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Strategies: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E.1.1 | 13800 | CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION | \$ | 352,001.92 | \$ | $(622,331.49)$ | \$ | $(270,329.57)$ |
| E.1.2 | 13801 | INFORMATION RESOURCES |  | 700,543.59 |  | $(7,543,060.00)$ |  | $(6,842,516.41)$ |
| E.1.2 | 54002 | INFORMATION RESOURCES |  | 1,878,537.00 |  | - |  | 1,878,537.00 |
| E.1.2 | 54003 | INFORMATION RESOURCES |  | 705,563.21 |  | - |  | 705,563.21 |
| E.1.2 | 54006 | INFORMATION RESOURCES |  | 8,000.00 |  | - |  | 8,000.00 |
| E.1.2 | 54009 | INFORMATION RESOURCES |  | 4,686,437.00 |  | - |  | 4,686,437.00 |
| E.1.3 | 13802 | OTHER SUPPORT SERVICES |  | 269,830.43 |  | $(345,662.92)$ |  | $(75,832.49)$ |
| Total, Goal E: Indirect Administration |  |  |  | 8,600,913.15 |  | $(8,511,054.41)$ |  | 89,858.74 |
| NET APPROPRIATION ITEM TRANSFERS |  |  | \$ | 275,482,327.43 | \$ | (275,482,327.43) | \$ | 0.00 |

[^4]Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

## Schedule of Itemized Purchases

For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

| PURCHASE DESCRIPTION | PURCHASE AMOUNT | VENDOR NAME | JUSTIFICATION FOR PROPRIETARY PURCHASE |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries Abstracts (ASFA) and Water Resources Abstracts Internet Database subscription renewals for FY'17. | \$12,990.00 | ProQuest, LLC | ProQuest uniquely meets the need for Inland and Coastal Fisheries staff by providing a service that will allow unlimited statewide access for our biologists located across the state, links to articles in journals to which our research libraries subscribe. ProQuest offers statewide internet access to comprehensive databases associated with fisheries and aquatic science. Subscription to this service will allow managers and researchers to have convenient unlimited statewide access to abstract from over 7,000 journals, covering the latest scientific advances and all aspects of fisheries science. |
| Annual Software Maintenance | \$14,493.35 | ESRI | Texas State Parks utilizes GPS device, tablet, desktop, and server software manufactured by ESRI to run our geographic information system (GIS) to support all park planning, natural resource management, the wildlife fire program, cultural resources program and provides the backbone of data for all map-based products. State Parks has devoted years of effort to inputting data into formats created by ESRI. Maintenance of this software is critical to division programs. |
| Natural Resource Damage Assessment (NRDA) Meeting <br> (function space rental fee plus audio-visual and internet support, Jan 19-21, 2016, DallasFort Worth, Texas). | \$6,297.92 | Hyatt Corporation | Per the terms of the hotel contract, only one vendor is allowed to provide audio-visual equipment services for the hotel. As such, the audio-visual costs are paid to Hyatt Corporation and they in turn pay their vendor. Competitive bid process is not applicable since total audio-visual costs are under 5 k . |

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

## Schedule of State-Owned or Leased Vehicles Used by State Employees

For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

EMPLOYEE NAME
JOB TITLE
REASON
The individuals listed below are required to drive state vehicles to or from work to ensure that vital agency functions are performed.

| Alvizo, Marco | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Balkcom, Quint | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Baronet, Bryan | Lieutenant, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Bengtson, Shawn | Manager III | On 24-hour call |
| Bigham, Thomas | Manager III | On 24-hour call |
| Bussey, Jason | Lieutenant, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Campbell, Jason | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Canan, Pat | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Carter, Jeff | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Casterline, Les | Lieutenant, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Champlin, Billy | Lieutenant, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Cook, Lonnie | Manager III | On 24-hour call |
| Corley, Aryn | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Coronado, Ramiro | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Daigle, Chris | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Davis, Chris | Major, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Davis, Jason | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Davis, Kevin | Major, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Davis, Scott | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Davis, Tracy | Major, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Dolle, Roger | Manager III | On 24-hour call |
| Dooley, Chris | Park Ranger III | On 24-hour call |
| Dotter, David | Park Ranger V | On 24-hour call |
| Dunks, James | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Durand, Michael | Assistant Commander, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Enckhausen, Robert | Park Ranger III | On 24-hour call |
| Erekson, Craig | Park Ranger V | On 24-hour call |
| Ford, Charles | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Frazier, Kevin | Lieutenant, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Geer, Jeffrey | Manager III | On 24-hour call |
| Gillenwaters, Jeff | Major, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Glass, Kevin | Lieutenant, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Gleinser, John | Manager IV | On 24-hour call |
| Gordon, Jerry | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Gray, Jonathan | Major, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Guinn, Brad | Lieutenant, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Hall, Ryan | Lieutenant, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Hammonds, Mark | Lieutenant, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Hanson, Chris | Park Ranger V | On 24-hour call |
| Hanson, Mike | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Harmon, Nick | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Hatfield, Cody | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Havis, Dwayne | Lieutenant, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Heaton, Johnny | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Herman, Ben | Manager III | On 24-hour call |
| Hernandez, Craig | Lieutenant, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Howard, Eric | Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Huebner, Jason | Lieutenant, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Huggins, Doug | Manager IV | On 24-hour call |
| Hunter, Forrest | Director, Law Enforcement | On 24-hour call |
| Jenkins, Tom | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Jones, Chad | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Jones, Grahame | Director III | On 24-hour call |
| Jurk, Scott | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Kemp, Jennifer | Lieutenant, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

## Schedule of State-Owned or Leased Vehicles Used by State Employees (Concluded)

For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

EMPLOYEE NAME
JOB TITLE
REASON
The individuals listed below are required to drive state vehicles to or from work to ensure that vital agency functions are performed.

| Lee, Jody | Manager IV | On 24-hour call |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Longoria, Johnny | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Loudermilk, Lacy | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Malonson, Kevin | Lieutenant, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Masur, Michael Wes | Manager V | On 24-hour call |
| May, Lance | Lieutenant, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Melinchuk, Ross | Deputy Director I | On 24-hour call |
| Meyers, Ricky | Manager V | On 24-hour call |
| Minter, Eric | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Mitchell, Mike | Lieutenant, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Modgling, David | Manager II | On 24-hour call |
| Modgling, David | Manager II | On 24-hour call |
| Morse, Michael | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Murphy, Jonathan | Park Ranger III | On 24-hour call |
| Murray, David | Major, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Murray, Toby | Lieutenant, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Nieto, David | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Norton, Anthony | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Nygren, Erik | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Ousley, Rod | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Ozuna, Andy | Lieutenant, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Parks, Collis | Manager III | On 24-hour call |
| Philips, Jeffrey | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Porter, James | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Potts, Teri | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Ranft, Jim | Major, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Rather, Lewis | Lieutenant, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Reed, Bryan | Assistant Commander, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Reeder, Brandi | Assistant Commander, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Rincon, Fernando | Park Specialist II | On 24-hour call |
| Ruiz, Fred | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Satsky, Brent | Lieutenant, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Seamands, Doug | Major, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Shaw, Danny | Director III | On 24-hour call |
| Shewmake, Fred | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Shields, Clayton | Park Ranger V | On 24-hour call |
| Skeen, William | Major, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Smith, Carter | TPWD Executive Director | On 24-hour call |
| Sosa, Luis | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Spears, Ray | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Stapleton, Steve | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Stone, Glen | Park Ranger III | On 24-hour call |
| Swofford, Cliff | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Tamez, Marvin | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Tanuz, Edward | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Teague, Alan | Major, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Teeler, Gary | Assistant Commander, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Terry, Norman | Lieutenant, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Vanderroest, Ron | Major, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Wilkes, Malcolm | Captain, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Williams, Jeff | Park Ranger V | On 24-hour call |
| Wynne, Mark | Park Ranger V | On 24-hour call |
| Yates, Ronnie | Lieutenant, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |
| Young, Larry | Major, Game Warden | On 24-hour call |

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

Schedule of Vehicles Purchased
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

## DESCRIPTION

2015 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2015 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2015 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2015 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2015 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2015 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2015 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2015 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2015 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2015 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2015 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2015 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2015 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2015 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2015 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2015 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2015 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2015 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2015 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2015 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2015 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2015 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2015 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2015 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2015 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2015 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2015 FORD F150 XL 4X4 CREW CAB 2015 FORD F150 XL 4 X4 CREW CAB 2015 FORD F150 XL 4 X4 CREW CAB 2015 FORD F150 EXTENDED CAB 2015 FORD F150 EXTENDED CAB 2015 FORD F150 EXTENDED CAB 2015 FORD F150 EXTENDED CAB 2015 FORD F150 EXTENDED CAB 2015 FORD F150 EXTENDED CAB 2015 FORD F150 EXTENDED CAB 2015 FORD F150 EXTENDED CAB 2015 FORD F150 EXTENDED CAB 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4

## PURCHASE

 PRICEType of Use
\$30,397.99

Law Enforcement Field Operations

## FUEL EFFICIENCY TOWN

\$30,397.99 Law

|  |  | $\$ 30,397.99$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  |  | $\$ 30,397.99$ |
|  |  | $\$ 30,397.99$ |
|  |  | $\$ 30,397.99$ |
|  |  | $\$ 30,397.99$ |


|  |  | $\$ 30,397.99$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :--- |
|  |  | $\$ 30,397.99$ |  |
|  |  | $\$ 30,397.99$ |  |
|  |  | L |  |
|  |  | $\$ 30,397.99$ |  |


|  |  | $\$ 30,397.99$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :--- |
|  |  | $\$ 30,397.99$ |  |
|  |  | $\$ 30,397.99$ |  |


|  |  | $\$ 30,397.99$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :--- |
|  |  | $\$ 30,397.99$ |  |
|  |  | $\$ 30,397.99$ |  |

Law Enforcement Field Operations Law Enforcement Field Operations Law Enforcement Field Operations
Law Enforcement Field Operations
Law Enforcement Field Operations

## Law Enforcement Field Operations

Law Enforcement Field Operations
Law Enforcement Field Operations

## Law Enforcement Field Operations

State Parks Law Enforcement Program
State Parks Law Enforcement Program

| P |
| :--- |
|  |


| Park |
| :--- |
| Park |
| Park |

Park Operations
Park Operations

| $\$ 27,436.74$ |
| ---: |

Park Operations

| $\$ 27,436.74$ |
| ---: |
|  |


| Park |
| :--- | :--- |
| Park |
| Park |
| Sta |

4
4
4
4


Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
Schedule of Vehicles Purchased (Continued)
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

| DESCRIPTION | PURCHASE PRICE | Type of Use | $\qquad$ | $\qquad$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,622.30 | Law Enforcement Field Operations | 22.00 | 16.00 |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
Schedule of Vehicles Purchased (Continued)
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

DESCRIPTION | 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 |
| :--- | :--- |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 |
| 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 CREW CAB 4X4 | 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 EXTENDED CAB 4X2 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 EXTENDED CAB 4X2 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 EXTENDED CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 EXTENDED CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 EXTENDED CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 EXTENDED CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 EXTENDED CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 EXTENDED CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 EXTENDED CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 EXTENDED CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 EXTENDED CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 EXTENDED CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 EXTENDED CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 EXTENDED CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 EXTENDED CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 EXTENDED CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 EXTENDED CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 EXTENDED CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 EXTENDED CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 EXTENDED CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 REGULAR CAB 4X2 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 REGULAR CAB 4X2 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 REGULAR CAB 4X2 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 REGULAR CAB 4X2 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 REGULAR CAB 4X2 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 REGULAR CAB 4X2 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 REGULAR CAB 4X2 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 REGULAR CAB 4X2 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 REGULAR CAB 4X2 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 REGULAR CAB 4X2 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 REGULAR CAB 4X2 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 REGULAR CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 REGULAR CAB LWB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 REGULAR CAB LWB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 REGULAR CAB LWB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 REGULAR CAB LWB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 1500 REGULAR CAB LWB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 2500 CREW CAB 4X2 2016 CHEVROLET 2500 EXTENDED CAB 2016 CHEVROLET 2500 REGULAR CAB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 2500 REGULAR CAB LWB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 2500 REGULAR CAB LWB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 2500 REGULAR CAB LWB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 2500 REGULAR CAB LWB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 2500 REGULAR CAB LWB 4X4 2016 CHEVROLET 2500 REGULAR CAB LWB 4X4 2016 DODGE RAM 2500 CREW CAB 2016 DODGE RAM 2500 CREW CAB 4X2 2016 DODGE RAM 3500 CREW CAB 4X4

PURCHASE PRICE
\$32,622.30

| FUEL | FUEL |
| :---: | :---: |
| EFFICIENCY | EFFICIENCY |
| TOWN | HIGHWAY |

Type of Use
Law Enforcement Field Operations Law Enforcement Field Operations Law Enforcement Field Operations Law Enforcement Field Operations Law Enforcement Field Operations
Law Enforcement Field Operations Law Enforcement Field Operations

|  |  | $\$ 32,622.30$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  |  | $\$ 32,622.30$ |

Law Enforcement Field Operations
Suppor

| $\$ 32,622.30$ |
| ---: |
| $\$ 32,622.30$ |


| $\$ 32,622.30$ |
| ---: |
| $\$ 32,622.30$ |


 \$21,707.00


| $\$ 25,275.57$ |
| :---: |
| $\$ 25,275.57$ |


| $\$ 25,275.57$ |
| ---: |
| $\$ 25,275.57$ |


|  | $\$ 25,275.57$ |  |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
|  | P |  |
|  | $25,275.57$ |  |
|  | P 275.57 |  |


|  | $\$ 25,275.57$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\$ 25,275.57$ |  | Support Services Branch Support Services Branch Support Services Branch Support Services Branch | Saltwater Fish Hatcheries |
| :--- |
| Saltwater Fish Hatcheries | Park Operations


|  |  |
| :--- | :--- |


| 184 |  |
| :--- | :--- |


| 4 |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |


| $\$ 25,275.57$ |
| :--- |
| $\$ 25,275.57$ |
| $\$ 26,269.22$ |


|  |  | $\$ 26,269.22$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |
|  | $\$ 26,269.22$ |  |
|  | $\$ 25,275.57$ |  |


|  |  | $\$ 25,275.57$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :--- |


|  |  |
| :--- | :--- |


|  | $\$ 24,625.57$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | P |  |
|  | $\$ 24,625.57$ |  |
|  | P |  |
|  | $\$ 24,625.57$ |  |
|  | P |  |
|  | $\$ 24,625.57$ |  |

\$24,625.57

| P |
| :--- |


| $\$ 24,625.57$ |  | P |
| ---: | ---: | :--- |
|  | $\$ 24,625.57$ |  |
|  | P |  |


|  | $\$ 25,343.42$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | W |  |
|  | $\$ 25,343.42$ |  |


|  | $\$ 25,343.42$ |  |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\$ 25,343.42$ |  |


|  | $\$ 25,343.42$ |
| ---: | ---: |
|  | $\$ 26,978.25$ |
|  |  |


|  | $\$ 27,444.00$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\$ 28,300.27$ | C |
|  | $\$ 28,300.27$ |  |


| LWB 4X4 |  | $\$ 28,300.27$ |  |
| ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- |

ark Operations

| Park Operations |
| :--- |
| Park Operations |

22.00

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
Schedule of Vehicles Purchased (Continued)
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

| DESCRIPTION | PURCHASE PRICE | Type of Use | EFFICIENCY TOWN | EFFICIENCY HIGHWAY |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2016 FORD ESCAPE | \$18,413.00 | Park Operations | 31.00 | 22.00 |
| 2016 FORD ESCAPE | \$18,413.00 | Park Operations | 31.00 | 22.00 |
| 2016 FORD ESCAPE | \$18,413.00 | State Parks Interpretive Services Program | 31.00 | 22.00 |
| 2016 FORD ESCAPE 4X2 | \$18,461.00 | Park Operations | 31.00 | 22.00 |
| 2016 FORD ESCAPE 4X2 | \$18,461.00 | Park Operations | 31.00 | 22.00 |
| 2016 FORD ESCAPE 4X2 | \$18,461.00 | Park Operations | 31.00 | 22.00 |
| 2016 FORD ESCAPE 4X2 | \$18,461.00 | Park Operations | 31.00 | 22.00 |
| 2016 FORD EXPEDITION XL | \$28,172.27 | Inland Fisheries | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 FORD EXPEDITION XL | \$29,152.78 | Inland Fisheries Research | 20.00 | 15.00 |
| 2016 FORD EXPEDITION XL REGULAR LENGTH | \$32,018.76 | Executive Director | 20.00 | 15.00 |
| 2016 FORD EXPEDITION | \$32,650.00 | State Parks Facility Management Program | 20.00 | 14.00 |
| 2016 FORD EXPEDITION 4X4 | \$34,555.26 | State Parks Law Enforcement Program | 20.00 | 15.00 |
| 2016 FORD EXPEDITION 4X4 | \$34,555.26 | State Parks Law Enforcement Program | 20.00 | 15.00 |
| 2016 FORD EXPEDITION 4X4 | \$34,555.26 | State Parks Law Enforcement Program | 20.00 | 15.00 |
| 2016 FORD EXPEDITION 4X4 | \$34,555.26 | State Parks Law Enforcement Program | 20.00 | 15.00 |
| 2016 FORD EXPEDITION 4X4 | \$37,689.83 | Park Operations | 20.00 | 14.00 |
| 2016 FORD EXPLORER | \$24,575.00 | Support Services Branch | 24.00 | 17.00 |
| 2016 FORD F150 EXTENDED CAB 4X2 | \$23,431.45 | Field Operations Branch | 24.00 | 17.00 |
| 2016 FORD F150 EXTENDED CAB 4X2 | \$23,431.45 | Field Operations Branch | 24.00 | 17.00 |
| 2016 FORD F150 EXTENDED CAB 4X2 | \$23,431.45 | Field Operations Branch | 24.00 | 17.00 |
| 2016 FORD F150 EXTENDED CAB 4X2 | \$23,431.45 | Field Operations Branch | 21.00 | 15.00 |
| 2016 FORD F150 EXTENDED CAB 4X2 | \$23,431.45 | Field Operations Branch | 24.00 | 17.00 |
| 2016 FORD F150 EXTENDED CAB 4X4 | \$26,076.45 | Field Operations Branch | 22.00 | 16.00 |
| 2016 FORD F150 REGULAR CAB 4X4 | \$24,664.27 | Park Operations | 21.00 | 15.00 |
| 2016 FORD F150 REGULAR CAB 4X4 | \$24,664.27 | Park Operations | 19.00 | 14.00 |
| 2016 FORD F150 REGULAR CAB 4X4 | \$24,664.27 | Park Operations | 19.00 | 14.00 |
| 2016 FORD F150 REGULAR CAB 4X4 | \$24,664.27 | Park Operations | 19.00 | 14.00 |
| 2016 FORD F150 REGULAR CAB 4X4 | \$24,664.27 | Park Operations | 19.00 | 14.00 |
| 2016 FORD F150 REGULAR CAB 4X4 | \$24,664.27 | Park Operations | 21.00 | 15.00 |
| 2016 FORD F150 REGULAR CAB 4X4 | \$24,735.39 | Wildlife Research and Management | 21.00 | 15.00 |
| 2016 FORD F150 REGULAR CAB 4X4 | \$24,735.39 | Wildlife Research and Management | 21.00 | 15.00 |
| 2016 FORD F150 REGULAR CAB 4X4 | \$24,735.39 | Wildlife Research and Management | 21.00 | 15.00 |
| 2016 FORD F150 REGULAR CAB 4X4 | \$24,735.39 | Wildlife Research and Management | 21.00 | 15.00 |
| 2016 FORD F150 REGULAR CAB 4X4 | \$24,735.39 | Wildlife Research and Management | 21.00 | 15.00 |
| 2016 FORD F250 CREW CAB | \$29,182.00 | Park Operations | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 CREW CAB | \$29,182.00 | Park Operations | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 CREW CAB | \$32,834.00 | Park Operations | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 CREW CAB | \$32,834.00 | Park Operations | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 CREW CAB | \$32,834.00 | Park Operations | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 CREW CAB | \$32,834.00 | Park Operations | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 CREW CAB | \$32,834.00 | State Parks Facility Management Program | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 CREW CAB 4X2 | \$26,513.64 | Coastal Fisheries | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$28,696.00 | Inland Fisheries | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$28,696.00 | Inland Fisheries | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$28,696.00 | Inland Fisheries | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,834.00 | Park Operations | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$32,834.00 | Park Operations | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$36,430.12 | Park Operations | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$36,430.12 | Park Operations | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 CREW CAB 4X4 | \$36,430.12 | State Parks Interpretive Services Program | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 EXTENDED CAB | \$27,422.62 | Park Operations | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 EXTENDED CAB | \$27,986.00 | Inland Fisheries | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 EXTENDED CAB | \$34,165.76 | Park Operations | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 EXTENDED CAB | \$34,165.76 | Park Operations | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 EXTENDED CAB | \$34,165.76 | State Parks Interpretive Services Program | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 EXTENDED CAB | \$34,165.76 | State Parks Interpretive Services Program | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 EXTENDED CAB 4X2 | \$25,825.26 | Coastal Fisheries | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 EXTENDED CAB 4X4 | \$27,422.62 | Park Operations | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 EXTENDED CAB 4X4 | \$27,422.62 | Park Operations | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 EXTENDED CAB 4X4 | \$28,191.27 | Park Operations | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 EXTENDED CAB 4X4 | \$28,191.27 | Park Operations | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 EXTENDED CAB 4X4 | \$28,191.27 | Park Operations | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 EXTENDED CAB 4X4 | \$28,191.27 | Park Operations | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F250 EXTENDED CAB 4X4 | \$28,191.27 | Park Operations | NA | NA |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
Schedule of Vehicles Purchased (Concluded)
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

| DESCRIPTION | PURCHASE PRICE | Type of Use | $\qquad$ | FUEL EFFICIENCY HIGHWAY |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2016 FORD F350 EXTENDED CAB 4X2 | \$36,257.47 | Park Operations | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD F450 REGULAR CAB | \$50,242.60 | Park Operations | NA | NA |
| 2016 FORD FIESTA SEDAN | \$15,025.00 | State Parks Facility Management Program | 37.00 | 27.00 |
| 2016 FORD FUSION SEDAN | \$25,476.71 | Inland Fisheries | 44.00 | 41.00 |
| 2016 NISSAN PATHFINDER 4X2 | \$26,250.00 | Field Operations Branch | 27.00 | 20.00 |
| 2016 NISSAN PATHFINDER 4X2 | \$28,550.00 | Inland Fisheries | 27.00 | 20.00 |
| 2017 FORD ESCAPE 4X2 | \$18,461.00 | Ecosystem Resources Program | 29.00 | 21.00 |
| 2017 FORD FUSION HYBRID | \$24,141.00 | Field Operations Branch | 22.00 | 16.00 |

N/A - By law, manufacturers are not required to provide mileage on pickup trucks and cargo vans over 8,500 GVRW or passenger vehicles over 10,000 GVWR (Gross Vehicle Weight Rating).

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802) Schedule of Space Occupied

For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

| Location | Address | Lessor | Lease No. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| STATE OWNED |  |  |  |
| Game Wardens - Region 8, District 4 | Alice | - | - |
| Black Gap Wildlife Management Area | Alpine | - | - |
| Game Wardens - Region 1, District 4 | Alpine | - | - |
| Texas Freshwater Fisheries Center | Athens | - | - |
| Atlanta State Park | Atlanta | - | - |
| Austin License and Registration | Austin | - | - |
| Austin Headquarters Complex | Austin | - | - |
| Austin Headquarters Fitness Center | Austin | - | - |
| Austin Headquarters Warehouse | Austin | - | - |
| Field Operations-Project | Austin | - | - |
| McKinney Falls State Park | Austin | - | - |
| Hill County State Natural Area - Louise Merrick Unit | Bandera | - | - |
| Field Operations | Bastrop | - | - |
| Bastrop State Park | Bastrop | - | - |
| Park Operations - Regional Office | Bastrop | - | - |
| Matagorda Island Wildlife Management Area | Bay City | - | - |
| Nannie M. Stringfellow Wildlife Management Area | Bay City | - | - |
| Colorado Bend State Park | Bend | - | - |
| Big Spring State Park | Big Spring | - | - |
| Blanco State Park | Blanco | - | - |
| Bonham State Park | Bonham | - | - |
| Kickapoo Cavern State Park | Brackettville | - | - |
| Aquatic Habitat Enhancement | Brookeland | - | - |
| Lower Laguna Madre Ecosystem | Brownsville | - | - |
| Game Wardens - Region 5, District 3 | Brownsville | - | - |
| Lake Brownwood State Park | Brownwood | - | - |
| Wildlife - Regional Office | Brownwood | - | - |
| Inks Lake State Park | Burnet | - | - |
| Possum Kingdom State Park | Caddo | - | - |
| Game Wardens - Region 2, District 1 | Canton | - | - |
| Palo Duro Canyon State Park | Canyon | - | - |
| Cedar Hill State Park | Cedar Hill | - | - |
| Fort Boggy State Park | Centerville | - | - |
| Cleburne State Park | Cleburne | - | - |
| Choke Canyon State Park - Calliham Unit | Calliham | - | - |
| Lake Colorado City State Park | Colorado City | - | - |
| Game Wardens - Region 1, District 2 | Colorado City | - | - |
| Garner State Park | Concan | - | - |
| Cooper Lake State Park - Doctors Creek Unit | Cooper | - | - |
| Coastal Conservation Association / American Electric Power Marine Development Center | Corpus Christi | - | - |
| Power Marine Development Center Game Wardens - Region 3, District 3 | Corpus Christi | - | - |
| Chaparral Wildlife Management Area | Cotulla | - | - |
| Daingerfield State Park | Daingerfield | - | - |
| Devils River State Natural Area | Del Rio | - | - |
| Eisenhower State Park | Denison | - | - |
| Coastal Fisheries - Director's Office | Dickinson | - | - |
| Wyler Aerial Tramway | El Paso | - | - |
| Fairfield Lake State Park | Fairfield | - | - |
| Falcon State Park | Falcon Heights | - | - |
| Park Operations - Regional Office | Fort Davis | - | - |
| Field Operations-Project | Fort Davis | - | - |
| Davis Mountains State Park | Fort Davis | - | - |
| Indian Lodge | Fort Davis | - | - |
| Game Wardens - Region 1, District 4 | Fort Stockton | - | - |
| Fort Worth Inland Fisheries Office | Fort Worth | - | - |
| Game Wardens - Region 2, District 2 | Fort Worth | - | - |
| Law Enforcement - Regional Office | Fort Worth | - | - |
| Enchanted Rock State Natural Area | Fredericksburg | - | - |
| Galveston Island State Park | Galveston | - | - |
| Dinosaur Valley State Park | Glen Rose | - | - |
| Game Wardens - Region 7, District 5 | Glen Rose | - | - |
| Goliad State Park and Historic Site | Goliad | - | - |
| Palmetto State Park | Gonzales | - | - |
| Wildlife Field Operations - District 7 | Gonzales | - | - |
| Possum Kingdom FH | Graford | - | - |
| Mission Tejas State Park | Grapeland | - | - |
| Texas Game Warden Training Center | Hamilton | - | - |
| Sheldon State Park | Houston | - | - |
| Kerr Wildlife Management Area | Hunt | - | - |

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

Schedule of Space Occupied (Continued)
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

| Type | Usable |  | Rental Per Month |  | 2016 <br> Actual Annual Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Square Feet | FTEs | Cost Per Square Foot | Cost Per Month |  |


| 432 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25,218 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 36 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 67,120 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 6,839 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 42,944 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 140,672 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 1,274 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 2,440 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 192 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 22,275 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 50,082 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 200 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 58,379 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 2,520 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 6,883 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 200 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 4,217 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 7,065 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 4,703 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 16,439 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 15,214 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 8,712,000 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 5,640 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 320 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 37,705 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 1,800 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 31,731 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 13,086 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 777 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 34,138 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 46,917 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 1,110 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 12,156 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 25,308 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 8,010 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 288 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 45,968 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 6,016 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 23,200 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 1,040 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 7,741 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 10,894 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 12,810 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 21,898 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 15,003 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 3,555 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 14,903 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 16,528 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 2,704 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 96 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 13,372 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 33,435 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 90 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 10,479 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 2,490 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 180 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 11,479 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 18,553 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 15,460 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 576 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 22,891 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 3,786 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 2,820 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 19,617 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 10,230 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 57,336 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 16,154 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 4,975 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
Schedule of Space Occupied (Continued)
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

| Location | Address | Lessor | Lease No. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Huntsville State Park | Huntsville | - | - |
| Game Wardens - Region 1, District 1 | Iraan | - | - |
| Fort Richardson State Park and Historic Site | Jacksboro | - | - |
| Martin Dies Jr State Park | Jasper | - | - |
| Wildlife District 6 Office - Jasper | Jasper | - | - |
| Pedernales Falls State Park | Johnson City | - | - |
| South Llano River State Park | Junction | - | - |
| Caddo Lake State Park | Karnack | - | - |
| Northeast Texas Ecosystem | Karnack | - | - |
| Game Warden Region 5-District 5 | Kerrville | - | - |
| Kerrville Wildlife Field Operations | Kerrville | - | - |
| Monument Hill and Kreische Brewery State Historic Sites | La Grange | - | - |
| Battleship Texas State Historic Site | La Porte | - | - |
| San Jacinto Battleground State Historic Site | La Porte | - | - |
| Sea Center Texas | Lake Jackson | - | - |
| Central Coast Wetlands Ecosystem Project | Lake Jackson | - | - |
| Lake Casa Blanca State Park | Laredo | - | - |
| Lake Somerville State Park - Nails Creek Unit | Ledbetter | - | - |
| Northeast Texas Ecosystem | Lindale | - | - |
| Wildlife Field Operations - District 6 | Livingston | - | - |
| Lake Livingston State Park | Livingston | - | - |
| Lockhart State Park | Lockhart | - | - |
| Game Warden Region 6-District 2 | Lubbock | - | - |
| Lubbock Regional Office | Lubbock | - | - |
| Lufkin Law Enforcement Office | Lufkin | - | - |
| Village Creek State Park | Lumberton | - | - |
| Mason Mountain Wildlife Management Area | Mason | - | - |
| Wildlife Field Operations - District 4 | Mason | - | - |
| Lake Corpus Christi State Park | Mathis | - | - |
| Meridian State Park | Meridian | - | - |
| Fort Parker State Park | Mexia | - | - |
| Game Wardens - Region 1, District 2 | Midland | - | - |
| Lake Mineral Wells State Park | Mineral Wells | - | - |
| Bentsen-Rio Grande Valley State Park | Mission | - | - |
| Monahans Sandhills State Park | Monahans | - | - |
| Mother Neff State Park | Moody | - | - |
| Heart of the Hills Fisheries Science Center | Mountain Home | - | - |
| Pineywoods Ecosystem Project | Nacogdoches | - | - |
| Brazos Bend State Park | Needville | - | - |
| Resaca de la Palma State Park | Olmito | - | - |
| Matador Wildlife Management Area | Paducah | - | - |
| Perry R. Bass Marine Fisheries Research Center | Palacios | - | - |
| Game Wardens - Region 3, District 1 | Palestine | - | - |
| Ray Roberts Lake State Park - Isle du Bois Unit | Pilot Point | - | - |
| Hill Country State Natural Area - Louise Merrick Unit | Pipe Creek | - | - |
| Lake Bob Sandlin State Park | Pittsburg | - | - |
| Mustang Island State Park | Port Aransas | - | - |
| J D Murphree Wildlife Management Area | Port Arthur | - | - |
| Central Coast Wetlands Ecosystem Project | Port Lavaca | - | - |
| San Antonio Bay System | Port O'Connor | - | - |
| Powderhorn Wildlife Management Area | Port O'Connor | - | - |
| Inland Fisheries | Pottsboro | - | - |
| Big Bend Ranch State Park | Presidio | - | - |
| Fort Leaton State Historic Site | Presidio | - | - |
| Copper Breaks State Park | Quanah | - | - |
| Caprock Canyons State Park | Quitaque | - | - |
| Game Wardens - Region 5, District 4 | Rio Grande | - | - |
| Game Wardens - Region 7, District 2 | Rochelle | - | - |
| Goose Island State Park | Rockport | - | - |
| Rockport Marine Lab | Rockport | - | - |
| Park Operations - Regional Office | Rockport | - | - |
| Rockport Maintenance Shop | Rockport | - | - |
| Interpretative State Park Specialists - Regional | Rockport | - | - |
| Rockport Law Enforcement Office | Rockport | - | - |
| Sea Rim State Park | Sabine | - | - |
| San Angelo Inland Fisheries | San Angelo | - | - |
| San Angelo Law Enforcement Office Regional Office | San Angelo | - | - |
| Government Canyon State Natural Area | San Antonio | - | - |
| Stephen F. Austin State Park | San Felipe | - | - |
| A. E. Wood Fish Hatchery | San Marcos | - | - |
| Inland Fisheries - Regional Office | San Marcos | - | - |

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

Schedule of Space Occupied (Continued)
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

|  | Usable <br> Square <br> Feet | FTEs | Rental Per Month | Cost Per | Cost Per |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type |  | Actual Annual <br> Square Foot | Month | Cost |  |


| 8,187 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 90 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 15,893 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 1,295 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 10,034 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 18,837 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 16,069 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 24,327 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 1,200 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 3,352 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 160 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 14,733 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 2,046 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 19,465 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 32,000 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 1,640 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 11,459 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 7,631 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 4,500 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 40 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 15,089 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 13,704 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 84 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 7,593 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 64 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 9,076 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 777 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 120 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 12,577 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 14,270 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 6,027 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 380 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 32,946 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 7,745 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 9,705 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 14,847 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 21,862 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 1,554 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 17,450 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 7,749 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 8,112 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 13,628 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 90 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 29,655 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 2,250 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 19,155 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 9,586 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 9,339 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 160 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 5,752 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 5,270 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 5,360 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 26,755 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 21,784 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 24,225 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 7,406 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 62 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 80 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 11,089 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 4,200 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 18,247 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 777 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 448 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 90 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 5,566 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 5,550 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 2,633 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 8,554 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 11,710 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 50,478 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| 7,569 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
Schedule of Space Occupied (Continued)
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

| Location | Address | Lessor | Lease No. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Game Wardens - Region 6, District 3 | Seymour | - | - |
| Inland Fisheries - District Office | Snook | - | - |
| Lake Somerville State Park - Birch Creek Unit | Somerville | - | - |
| Guadalupe River State Park | Spring Branch | - | - |
| Lyndon B. Johnson State Park \& Historic Site | Stonewall | - | - |
| Cooper Lake State Park - South Sulphur Unit | Sulphur Springs | - | - |
| Cooper Wildlife Management Area | Sulphur Springs | - |  |
| Martin Creek Lake State Park | Tatum | - | - |
| Law Enforcement - Regional Office, Region 7 | Temple | - |  |
| Gus Engeling Wildlife Management Area | Tennessee Colony | - | - |
| Barton Warnock Center | Terlingua | - | - |
| James Daughtry Wildlife Management Area | Tilden | - | - |
| Balmorhea State Park | Toyahvale | - | - |
| Abilene State Park | Tuscola | - | - |
| Wildlife - Regional Office | Tyler | - | - |
| Parks Regional Office - Tyler | Tyler | - | - |
| The Nature Center | Tyler | - |  |
| Tyler Inland Fisheries Office | Tyler | - | - |
| Tyler State Park | Tyler | - | - |
| Ray Roberts Lake State Park - Johnson Branch Unit | Valley View | - | - |
| Lost Maples State Natural Area | Vanderpool | - | - |
| Vega Law Enforcement Office | Vega | - |  |
| Waco Park Operations - Regional Office | Waco | - |  |
| Barrington Living History Farm | Washington | - | - |
| Washington-on-the-Brazos State Historic Site | Washington | - | - |
| Las Palomas Wildlife Management Area | Weslaco | - | - |
| Llano Grande State Park | Weslaco | - | - |
| Lake Whitney State Park | Whitney | - | - |
| Lake Arrowhead State Park | Wichita Falls | - | - |
| Lake Tawakoni State Park | Wills Point | - | - |
| STATE OWNED TOTALS |  |  |  |
| FREE SPACE |  |  |  |
| Adrian | PO Box 234 | - | - |
| Austin | 5805 North Lamar | - | - |
| Big Spring | 3613 W Hwy 80 | - | - |
| Boerne | 140 City Park Rd | - | - |
| Botines | 5805 North Lamar Boulevard | - | - |
| Brackettville | PO Box 348 | - | - |
| Bryan | 5805 North Lamar | - | - |
| Buchanan Dam | 8347 W RR 1431 | - | - |
| Canadian | 1331 Lamar St. Ste. 650 |  |  |
| Corpus Christi | 6300 Ocean Drive | - | - |
| Corpus Christi | 901 Leopard | - | - |
| Dayton | 1923 Sam Houston | - | - |
| Del Rio | PO Drawer F | - | - |
| Eagle Pass | PO Box 907 | - | - |
| El Paso | 2 Civic Center Plaza | - | - |
| El Paso | 401 East Fraklin Ste. 520 | - | - |
| Flynn | Draw 808 | - | - |
| Fort Davis | 109 N. State Street | - | - |
| Fort Stockton | 103 W Callaghan | - | - |
| Fort Worth | 800 East North Side Drive | - | - |
| Garland | Froste LN | - | - |
| Glidden | 5805 North Lamar | - | - |
| Goat Creek | 5805 North Lamar | - | - |
| Greenville | 2801 Stuart Street | - | - |
| Hempstead | 25th Street | - | - |
| Henderson | 115 N. Main |  |  |
| Hilltop | PO Box 36 | - | - |
| Huntsville | PO Box 2027 | - | - |
| Lake Ray Roberts | PO Box 17300 | - | - |
| Lake Ray Roberts | PO Box 17300 | - | - |
| Lake Sam Rayburn | Country Road 218 | - | - |
| Lake Texoma | 1645 South 101 East Ave | - | - |
| Lake Whitney | PO Box 17300 | - | - |
| Lazbuddie | 5805 North Lamar | - | - |
| Marshall | 5805 North Lamar | - | - |
| Matagorda | 4233 West Richey Road | - | - |
| Menard | 3355 FM | - | - |
| Muenster | 11799 W Hwy 82 | - | - |

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

Schedule of Space Occupied (Continued)
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

|  | Usable <br> Square <br> Feet | FTEs | Rental Per Month | Cost Per | Cost Per |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type |  | Actual Annual <br> Square Foot | Month | Cost |  |


| - | 85 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 777 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 16,095 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 30,884 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 34,856 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 8,895 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 80 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 10,676 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 80 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 7,540 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 25,109 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 1,530 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 20,648 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 13,523 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 1,356 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 5,612 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 22,238 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 3,240 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 12,382 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 14,929 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 15,476 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 92 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 7,875 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 4,753 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 49,176 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 13,828 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 1,554 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 17,213 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 12,018 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| - | 4,466 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| STATE OWNED TOTALS | 10,891,752 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |


| Radio Tower | * | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Radio Tower | * | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Radio Tower | * | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Office | 65 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Radio Tower | * | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Radio Tower | * | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Radio Tower | 9 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Radio Tower | * | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Radio Tower | * | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Office | 5,605 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Radio Tower | * | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Boat | 6,000 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Radio Tower | * | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Radio Tower | * | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Office | * | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Office | 1628 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Radio Tower | * | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Office | * | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Office | 427 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Radio Tower | * | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Land | * | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Radio Tower | * | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Radio Tower | * | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Office | 100 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Radio Tower | 20 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Office | 138 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Radio Tower | * | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Office | * | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Office | 206 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Land | 5,009,000 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Radio Tower | 4 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Land | 1,655,000 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Land | 33,759,000 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Radio Tower | * | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Radio Tower | 9 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Radio Tower | * | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Land/Radio Tower | 200 | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |
| Radio Tower | * | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
Schedule of Space Occupied (Continued)
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

| Location | Address | Lessor | Lease No. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Needville | PO Nox 527 |  | - |
| New Braunfels | 1297 Churchhill Drive |  | - |
| Pablo Pinto | PO Box 279 |  | - |
| Pat Mayse Lake | 1679 Farn Road |  | - |
| Purdon | 1175 FM 667 |  | - |
| Rio Grande City | Rio Grande |  | - |
| San Angelo | 5805 South Lamar Blvd |  | - |
| San Antonio | 10711 Burnett Rd Ste. 200 |  | - |
| Strawn | 118 East Housley Ave. |  | - |
| Temple | 3636 Tower Rd. |  | - |
| Texarkana | PO Box 17300 |  | - |
| Tyler | Cherri St. |  | - |
| Van Horn | PO Box 927 |  | - |
| Waco | 1601 E. Crest Drive |  | - |
| FREE SPACE TOTALS |  |  |  |
| LEASED |  |  |  |
| Alpine | 3201 N Hwy 118 | Dodson Self Storage | 458948 |
| Anahuac | P O Box 811 | Elizabeth Gibson | 457836 |
| Austin | 14297 FM 2769 | Riviera Marina | 469015 |
| Ballinger | 2718 FM 382 | C-M Construction | 430571 |
| Baytown | 4500 N. Main | Baytown Boat \& RV Storage | 425742 |
| Beaumont | 3385 Laurel \#204 | Beaumont Yacht Club | 444047 |
| Benbrook | 911 Winscott Plover Rd | City of Benbrook | 125664 |
| Bridge City | 730 Jones St | Fabricating Solutions LLC | 470849 |
| Brownwood | 300 Homer K Taylor Dr. | Texas State Technical College | 221821 |
| Buchanan Dam | P O Box 358 | McDonald Properties Storage | 468323 |
| Burkeville | 2900 Manning St | Paw Paw's Self Storage | 447462 |
| Canyon Lake | PO Box 1944 | Brad's Boat and RV Storage | 438517 |
| Carthage | 154 CR 1839 | Panola County Freshwater District \#1 | 151050 |
| Cold State Parkring | 3341 St Hwy 156 | Jeff's Tall Stalls Storage | 434483 |
| College Station | 17333 State Highway 6 South | A\&M Super Storage at Wellborn | 432000 |
| Conroe | 15561 Marina Drive | CLJH Real Estate, L.P | 468590 |
| Corpus Christi | PO Box 10366 | EIPRO LLC | 450194 |
| Corpus Christi/Flour Bluff | 1214 Graham Rd | Calvin Self Properties | 463500 |
| Corpus Christi/Flour Bluff | 502 Graham Rd | Boat Stop Storage | 477425 |
| Corsicana | 1724 W 3rd Avenue | Julius Flores II | 451312 |
| Crockett | 203 Valley Lane | The Space Place | 438996 |
| Del Rio/Lake Amistad | 3902 Veterans Blvd | Anchor Boat Storages II | 447332 |
| Eagle Pass | 1610 Barranca Dr | Francisco J. Jiminez | 433745 |
| Eastland | 13601 Highway 6 | Wayne Bailey Rentals | 426965 |
| El Campo | 397 Alene | Jearl Lewing | 420803 |
| Ennis | 1101 N Mckinney | BC's Storage | 217694 |
| Fayetteville | 1013 Park Prairie Road | Jimmy J. Scheilack | 438925 |
| Flint | PO Box 3123 | John D Bretzke | 464143 |
| Fort Worth | 8460 Boat Club Rd | Boat Club Rd Storage | 459012 |
| Fort Worth | 800 E North Side Dr. | Tarrant County Wate District | 1124 |
| Freeport | 4515 Trammel St | Capt. Mark's Bastrop Marina | 456062 |
| Galveston | 715 Holiday Drive North | GYB Management Services LLC | 453071 |
| Garland/Rockwall | 5965 Marina Dr. | Captain's Cove Marina | 454971 |
| George West | 3608 Hwy 281 N | 281 Mini Storage | 442065 |
| Georgetown | 6211 Williams Dr. | McDonald Self Storage | 419240 |
| Graford | PO Box 47 | Circle C Storage | 471073 |
| Haskell | 1 Ave D | Haskell County | 428084 |
| Hemphill | P O Box 251 | Bealls' Auto Sales/ C\&C Storage | 434197 |
| Ingleside | P O Box 1028 | Ingleside Dock and Fuel Company | 220051 |
| Jacksonville | 300 E Tena St | Berry's Tin Shop | 443427 |
| Jacksonville | 6018 Graemont Blvd | BZ Equities LLC | 436024 |
| Jefferson | 4702 N Hwy 59 | Roger's Enterprises | 439576 |
| Lake Averhoff | 2901 N HWY 83 | B K Guyler | 457350 |
| Lake Cypress Springs | 1037 CR SE 4220 | Franklin County Water District | 430444 |
| Lake Sam Rayburn Dam | CR Rd 32 | Circle E Boat Storage | 438488 |
| Lakehills | 581 Harbour Way | Harbour RV Resort | 439818 |
| Laredo/Lake Casa Blanca State Park | 5201 Bob Bullock Loop | Webb County | 410598 |
| Livingston | 4351 Hwy 190 West | CH Marine Inc. | 433589 |
| Lopeno | 1513 Stop 15A | F \& M Ramirez LTD | 455247 |
| Los Fresnos | 41786 FM 510 | Laguna Seca Properties | 148969 |
| Lufkin | 7617 East State Hwy 103 | Allen Loggins Jr | 455530 |
| Matagorda | P O Box 585 | Hwy 60 Boat Storage | 442033 |
| Matagorda | P O Box 585 | Hwy 60 Boat Storage | 477763 |
| Mathis | 207 Stephens Loop | J \& R Sleepy Hollow Camp | 173248 |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
Schedule of Space Occupied (Continued)
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

| Type | Usable |  | Rental Per Month |  | 2016 <br> Actual Annual Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Square Feet | FTEs | Cost Per Square Foot | Cost Per Month |  |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Radio Tower | $*$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - |
| Office | $*$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - |
| Radio Tower | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - |  |
| Office | 175 | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - |
| Office | 100 | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - |
| Radio Tower | $*$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - |
| Radio Tower | 4 | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - |
| Office | $*$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - |
| Office | 165 | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - |
| Radio Tower/ Land | 128 | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - |
| Land | $*$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - |
| Radio Tower | $*$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - |
| Office | 120 | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - |
| Office | $*$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - |
| $\quad$ FREE SPACE TOTALS | $\mathbf{4 0 , 4 3 8 , 5 2 3}$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - | $\$$ | - |


| Boat Storage | 400 | \$ | 0.33 | \$ | 130.00 | \$ | 910.00 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Boat Storage | 7,500 | \$ | 0.14 | \$ | 1,050.00 | \$ | 12,600.00 |
| Boat Storage | 192 | \$ | 0.05 | \$ | 10.00 | \$ | 120.00 |
| Boat Storage | 330 | \$ | 0.15 | \$ | 50.00 | \$ | 600.00 |
| Boat Storage | 5,480 | \$ | 0.47 | \$ | 2,581.36 | \$ | 30,976.32 |
| Boat Storage | 720 | * \$ | 0.30 | \$ | 217.60 | \$ | 2,611.20 |
| Boat Storage | 230 | \$ | 0.11 | \$ | 25.00 | \$ | 300.00 |
| Boat Storage | 4,000 | * \$ | 0.27 | \$ | 1,073.00 | \$ | 12,876.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,800 | \$ | 0.10 | \$ | 180.00 | \$ | 180.00 |
| Boat Storage | 5,184 | * \$ | 0.14 | \$ | 720.00 | \$ | 8,640.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,260 | \$ | 0.19 | \$ | 240.00 | \$ | 2,880.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,800 | * \$ | 0.25 | \$ | 450.00 | \$ | 5,400.00 |
| Boat Storage | 160 | \$ | 0.25 | \$ | 40.00 | \$ | 480.00 |
| Boat Storage | 960 | * | 0.29 | \$ | 280.00 | \$ | 3,360.00 |
| Boat Storage | 2,023 | * \$ | 0.22 | \$ | 440.00 | \$ | 5,280.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,740 | * \$ | 0.29 | \$ | 510.00 | \$ | 6,120.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,800 | * \$ | 0.17 | \$ | 300.00 | \$ | 3,600.00 |
| Boat Storage | 6,860 | \$ | 0.32 | \$ | 2,162.00 | \$ | 6,486.00 |
| Boat Storage | 875 | * \$ | 0.37 | \$ | 320.00 | \$ | 2,240.00 |
| Boat Storage | 4,000 | \$ | 0.06 | \$ | 250.00 | \$ | 3,000.00 |
| Boat Storage | 720 | * \$ | 0.24 | \$ | 170.00 | \$ | 2,040.00 |
| Boat Storage | 4,488 | * \$ | 0.20 | \$ | 900.00 | \$ | 10,800.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,200 | * \$ | 0.23 | \$ | 275.00 | \$ | 3,300.00 |
| Boat Storage | 200 | * \$ | 0.38 | \$ | 75.00 | \$ | 900.00 |
| Boat Storage | 480 | * \$ | 0.16 | \$ | 75.00 | \$ | 900.00 |
| Boat Storage | 207 | * \$ | 0.20 |  | Annual Pymt | \$ | 500.00 |
| Boat Storage | 768 | \$ | 0.20 | \$ | 150.00 | \$ | 1,800.00 |
| Boat Storage | 450 | * \$ | 0.22 | \$ | 100.00 | \$ | 1,200.00 |
| Boat Storage | 720 | \$ | 0.45 | \$ | 325.00 | \$ | 2,600.00 |
| Boat Storage | 2,310 | * \$ | 0.04 |  | Annual Pymt | \$ | 100.00 |
| Boat Storage | 3,476 | * \$ | 0.17 | \$ | 595.00 | \$ | 7,140.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,170 | \$ | 0.60 | \$ | 700.00 | \$ | 8,400.00 |
| Boat Storage | 532 | * \$ | 0.19 | \$ | 100.00 | \$ | 1,200.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,260 | \$ | 0.30 | \$ | 375.00 | \$ | 4,500.00 |
| Boat Storage | 250 | * \$ | 0.26 | \$ | 65.00 | \$ | 780.00 |
| Boat Storage | 960 | \$ | 0.16 | \$ | 150.00 | \$ | 1,800.00 |
| Boat Storage | 896 | \$ | 0.06 | \$ | 50.00 | \$ | 600.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,080 | \$ | 0.21 | \$ | 225.00 | \$ | 2,700.00 |
| Boat Storage | 2,880 | \$ | 0.42 | \$ | 1,209.60 | \$ | 14,515.20 |
| Boat Storage | 2,520 | * \$ | 0.18 | \$ | 450.00 | \$ | 5,400.00 |
| Boat Storage | 2,500 | * \$ | 0.26 | \$ | 650.00 | \$ | 7,800.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,500 | * \$ | 0.10 | \$ | 150.00 | \$ | 1,800.00 |
| Boat Storage | 875 | \$ | 0.13 | \$ | 110.00 | \$ | 1,300.00 |
| Boat Storage | 240 | * \$ | 0.42 | \$ | 100.00 | \$ | 1,200.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,080 | * \$ | 0.28 | \$ | 300.00 | \$ | 3,600.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,800 | * \$ | 0.28 | \$ | 500.00 | \$ | 6,000.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,250 | * \$ | 0.08 | \$ | 100.00 | \$ | 1,200.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,200 | * \$ | 0.25 | \$ | 300.00 | \$ | 3,600.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,050 | * \$ | 0.40 | \$ | 422.56 | \$ | 5,070.72 |
| Boat Storage | 7,357 | * \$ | 0.30 | \$ | 2,200.00 | \$ | 26,400.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,440 | * \$ | 0.21 | \$ | 300.00 | \$ | 3,600.00 |
| Boat Storage | 2,400 | * \$ | 0.12 | \$ | 280.00 | \$ | 1,680.00 |
| Boat Storage | 2,400 | * \$ | 0.12 | \$ | 280.00 | \$ | 3,080.00 |
| Boat Storage | 924 | * \$ | 0.70 | \$ | 650.00 | \$ | 7,800.00 |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
Schedule of Space Occupied (Continued)
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

| Location | Address | Lessor | $\begin{gathered} \text { Lease } \\ \text { No. } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| McAllen | 5901 N 10th | SecurCare Move It | 459161 |
| Midland | 500 S Midland Dr. | Aztec Storage Center | 461743 |
| Mount Pleasant | P O Box 650 | Titus Co Freshwater Supply Dist. \#1 | 422167 |
| Nacogdoches | P O Box 633000 | Sandra W Vanover | 440379 |
| Palacios | 100 Marine Center Drive | Matagorda County Navigation Dist. 1 | 416982 |
| Palacios | PO Box 551 | 312 1/2 E. Koontz | 440286 |
| Palacios | 312 1/2 E Koontz | Palacios Dry Storage and Boat Storage | 457772 |
| Palestine | 4801 N. Loop 256 | Lone Star Secure Storage-Burch | 447420 |
| Port Aransas | P O Box 872 | Fairway Stalls (R Mark Grosse) | 433683 |
| Port Arthur | 520 Pleasure Pier Blvd | Pleasure Island Commission | 448060 |
| Port Arthur | 8989 HIGHWAY 69 | AAA American Mini Storage | 467706 |
| Port Isabel | 702 Champion Avenue | Port Isabel Park Center | 445750 |
| Port Lavaca | 1728 W Main St | Howlett's Inc. | 169267 |
| Port Mansfield | 1051 East Port Drive | Boat Haven | 485756 |
| Powderly | 68 County Road 35725 | Donald Farmer | 220034 |
| Quitman | 418 Village Drive | Goodwill Children's Mission | 450789 |
| Riviera | 663 South 1546 FM | Steve Unterbrink | 437982 |
| Rockwall | 1760 IH 30 | Rockwall Mini Storage | 457398 |
| Salado | 9806 Union Grove Park Road | Union Grove Boat \& RV Storage | 442734 |
| Sam Rayburn | 11533 Hwy 124 | All Seasons Storage | 447471 |
| San Angelo | 6222 US Highway 67 S | Baker Enterprises | 448102 |
| San Angelo | 5961 Knickerbocker Road | Red Bluff Storage | 432292 |
| San Antonio | 14156 East Loop 1604 South | Lighthouse Boat \& RV Storage | 441052 |
| San Augustine | RR4 Box 2690 | 103 Boat Storage | 433649 |
| Sanford/Borger | Sanford Yake Rd \& Hi Plains Rd | Lakeview Storage | 203397 |
| Seabrook | 1900 Shipyard Drive | Seabrook Marina | 455967 |
| Seabrook | 1900 Shipyard Drive | Seabrook Marina | 435114 |
| Seguin | 12100 FM 725 | Woehler Storage | 441031 |
| Silverton | RT 1 Box 14 | MacKenzie Municipal Water Authority | 431019 |
| Somerville | 5931 Hillside Ln | Allsports Boat \& RV | 451542 |
| State Parkur | HCR 2 Box 127 | White River Marina | 202854 |
| Temple | 4804 Lakesire Circle | Elmer Arldt | 440685 |
| Texas City | 4028 Texas Avenue | Twin Cities Storage | 457392 |
| Trinity | 9126 Brahms Lane | Culpepper Boat Storage | 448510 |
| Tyler | 17672 Southpoint Rd | Bryan Bateman Properties | 479384 |
| Uvalde | 1984 FM 1052 | Janice Robertson | 468041 |
| Victoria | 469 Schell Rd | American Boat and RV | 472122 |
| Whitehouse | 101 Business Park Dr. | Conaway Properties | 436354 |
| Willis | 13556 Calvary Rd | Lochness Storage | 435187 |
| Wills Point/ Lake Tawakoni | 11526 FM 751 | Burton Marine Service Inc. | 461825 |
| Wylie | 8318 E Parker Rd | Davis Boat \& RV Storage | 461669 |
| Zapata | 1513 Stop 15A | F \& M Ramirez LTD | 455247 |
| Zapata | 3rd and Lincoln St | F \& M Ramirez LTD | 455068 |
| Bend | 12777 HIGHWAY 87 N | Sabine River Authority | 120600 |
| Crockett | 1991 SE Loop 304 | Jane W. Harkins | 426131 |
| Floresville | 27914 San Clemente | Rudolph (Rudy) Edward Schiefelbein IV | 451751 |
| Fort Stockton | P O Box 1989 | Longfellow Ranch Partners | 422935 |
| Henderson | PO Box 1721 | Glenn W Holladay Jr | 219483 |
| Rockport | 902 Navigation Circle | Aransas County Navigation | 430664 |
| Sierra Blanca | P O Box 187 | Joe Tammen | 410984 |
| Weslaco | 7555 E Windlawn Way | Ballard Family Trust (E. B. Ballard, Jr.) | 409750 |
| Weslaco | 7555 E Windlawn Way | Ballard Family Trust (Genevieve B. Meadow) | 409747 |
| Abilene | 281 N Willis | Boykin Investments | 1128 |
| Abilene | 5325 N. 3rd | Scott Family Enterprises, LLC | 436103 |
| Alpine | 109 S Cockrell | Johnson Feed \& Western Wear | 114283 |
| Amarillo | 203 W 8th St | TNT Properties Inc. | 1131 |
| Austin | 1340 Airport Commerce Drive | Kansas City Life Insurance Company | 463717 |
| Bastrop | 944 Hwy 71 E | Aimed Investments Co | 183254 |
| Beaumont | 5655 Eastex Freeway | Synergy RPC LLC | 435168 |
| Brownsville | 5460 Paredes Line Rd Ste. 201 | 2MJ Properties LTD | 105784 |
| Brownwood | 301 Main St | Texas State Technical College | 217197 |
| Brownwood | 114 Center Ave | Brownwood Enterprises LLC | 197321 |
| Buffalo | 2706 W Commerce | Buffalo Partners, LTD | 215569 |
| Canyon | 400 Hwy 60 | Paul Blake Enterprises | 43019 |
| Canyon | 301 23rd St | West Texas A \& M University - Canyon | 408880 |
| Canyon | 301 23rd St | West Texas A \& M University - Canyon | 483738 |
| College Station | 12845 FM2154 | Southwood West A General Partnership | 196756 |
| Corpus Christi | 5541 Bear Lane | 5541 Bear Lane LC | 1021 |
| Garland | 346 Oaks Trail Ste. 100 | Colonial Acceptance Partners LP | 91951 |
| Haltom City | 5400 Airport Freeway | JaGee Properties Inc. | 127587 |
| Houston | 10101 Southwest Freeway Ste. 206 | HSO Sterling Plaza | 156775 |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
Schedule of Space Occupied (Continued)
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

| Type | Usable Square Feet | FTEs | Rental Per Month |  |  |  | 2016 Actual Annual Cost |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Cost Per Square Foot |  | Cost Per Month |  |  |
| Boat Storage | 1,000 |  | \$ | 0.30 | \$ | 300.00 | \$ | 3,600.00 |
| Boat Storage | 198 |  | \$ | 0.56 | \$ | 110.00 | \$ | 1,320.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,600 |  | \$ | 0.14 | \$ | 225.00 | \$ | 2,700.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,200 |  | \$ | 0.27 | \$ | 325.00 | \$ | 3,900.00 |
| Boat Storage | 5,040 |  | \$ | 0.11 | \$ | 550.00 | \$ | 6,600.00 |
| Boat Storage | 360 |  | \$ | 0.18 | \$ | 65.00 | \$ | 780.00 |
| Boat Storage | 360 |  | \$ | 0.21 | \$ | 75.00 | \$ | 900.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,800 |  | \$ | 0.19 | \$ | 345.00 | \$ | 4,140.00 |
| Boat Storage | 768 |  | \$ | 0.31 | \$ | 240.00 | \$ | 2,880.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,000 |  | \$ | 0.18 | \$ | 175.00 | \$ | 2,100.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,800 |  | \$ | 0.22 | \$ | 400.00 | \$ | 4,800.00 |
| Boat Storage | 700 |  | \$ | 0.29 | \$ | \$ 200.00 | \$ | 2,400.00 |
| Boat Storage | 3,600 |  | \$ | 0.26 | \$ | \$ 950.00 | \$ | 11,400.00 |
| Boat Storage | 4,380 |  | \$ | 0.25 | \$ | 1,110.00 | \$ | - |
| Boat Storage | 250 |  | \$ | 0.26 | \$ | 65.00 | \$ | 780.00 |
| Boat Storage | 660 |  | \$ | 0.23 | \$ | 150.00 | \$ | 1,800.00 |
| Boat Storage | 3,200 |  | \$ | 0.44 | \$ | 1,400.00 | \$ | 16,800.00 |
| Boat Storage | 575 |  | \$ | 0.30 | \$ | \$ 172.00 | \$ | 1,720.00 |
| Boat Storage | 720 |  | \$ | 0.38 | \$ | 270.00 | \$ | 3,240.00 |
| Boat Storage | 360 |  | \$ | 0.26 | \$ | 95.00 | \$ | 1,140.00 |
| Boat Storage | 300 |  | \$ | 0.27 | \$ | 80.00 | \$ | 960.00 |
| Boat Storage | 960 |  | \$ | 0.26 | \$ | 250.00 | \$ | 3,000.00 |
| Boat Storage | 3,240 |  | \$ | 0.16 | \$ | \$ 512.00 | \$ | 6,144.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,080 |  | \$ | 0.14 | \$ | 150.00 | \$ | 1,800.00 |
| Boat Storage | 200 |  | \$ | 0.30 | \$ | \$ 60.00 | \$ | 720.00 |
| Boat Storage | 3,360 |  | \$ | 0.28 | \$ | 957.32 | \$ | 11,487.84 |
| Boat Storage | 960 | * | \$ | 0.59 | \$ | 569.50 | \$ | 6,834.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,170 |  | \$ | 0.26 | \$ | \$ 300.00 | \$ | 3,600.00 |
| Boat Storage | 450 |  | \$ | 0.12 | \$ | 55.00 | \$ | 660.00 |
| Boat Storage | 720 |  | \$ | 0.11 | \$ | \$ 80.00 | \$ | 960.00 |
| Boat Storage | 260 |  | \$ | 0.15 | \$ | 40.00 | \$ | 480.00 |
| Boat Storage | 840 |  | \$ | 0.19 | \$ | 160.00 | \$ | 1,760.00 |
| Boat Storage | 5,160 |  | \$ | 0.32 | \$ | 1,650.00 | \$ | 19,800.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,512 |  | \$ | 0.28 | \$ | 420.00 | \$ | 5,040.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,000 |  | \$ | 0.43 | \$ | 425.00 | \$ | 5,100.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,080 |  | \$ | 0.88 | \$ | 950.00 | \$ | 11,400.00 |
| Boat Storage | 456 | * | \$ | 0.16 | \$ | 75.00 | \$ | 900.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,000 |  | \$ | 0.35 | \$ | 350.00 | \$ | 3,500.00 |
| Boat Storage | 1,080 |  | \$ | 0.23 | \$ | 248.00 | \$ | 2,976.00 |
| Boat Storage | 2,350 |  | \$ | 0.21 | \$ | 500.00 | \$ | 6,000.00 |
| Boat Storage | 720 |  | \$ | 0.69 | \$ | 495.00 | \$ | 2,475.00 |
| Boat Storage | 2,200 | * | \$ | 0.18 | \$ | 400.00 | \$ | 4,800.00 |
| Boat Storage | 6,250 |  | \$ | 0.27 | \$ | 1,675.00 | \$ | 20,100.00 |
| Land | * | * |  | * |  | Annual Pymt | \$ | 1.00 |
| Land |  | * |  | * |  | Annual Pymt | \$ | 1,500.00 |
| Land |  |  |  |  |  | Bi-Annual Pymt | \$ | 6,000.00 |
| Land |  | * |  | * |  | Annual Pymt | \$ | 1,806.00 |
| Land |  | * |  |  |  | Annual Pymt | \$ | 275.00 |
| Land |  | * |  |  |  | Annual Pymt | \$ | 2,998.62 |
| Land |  | * |  | * |  | Annual Pymt | \$ | 1,800.00 |
| Land |  | * |  |  |  | Annual Pymt | \$ | 1,500.00 |
| Land | * | * |  | * |  | Annual Pymt | \$ | 1,500.00 |
| Office Space | 1,141 | 6 | \$ | 0.64 | \$ | \$ 727.58 | \$ | 8,730.96 |
| Office Space | 5,160 | 1 | \$ | 0.21 | \$ | \$ 1,097.47 | \$ | 13,169.64 |
| Office Space | 6,050 | 9 | \$ | 0.27 | \$ | \$ 1,656.60 | \$ | 19,879.20 |
| Office Space | 4,000 | 5 | \$ | 0.50 | \$ | 2,000.00 | \$ | 23,502.00 |
| Office Space | 40,304 | 24 | \$ | 1.23 | \$ | \$ 49,737.69 | \$ | 596,852.28 |
| Office Space | 255 | 1 | \$ | 2.86 | \$ | \$ 730.00 | \$ | 8,760.00 |
| Office Space | 2,625 | 6 | \$ | 1.33 | \$ | \$ 3,484.36 | \$ | 41,812.32 |
| Office Space | 1,380 | 5 | \$ | 1.41 | \$ | \$ 1,948.57 | \$ | 23,382.84 |
| Office Space | 2,265 | 6 | \$ | 0.63 | \$ | \$ 1,415.63 | \$ | 16,987.56 |
| Office Space | 1,318 | 4 | \$ | 0.66 | \$ | 868.80 | \$ | 10,347.34 |
| Office Space | 441 | 2 | \$ | 1.14 | \$ | \$ 500.90 | \$ | 6,010.80 |
| Office Space | 4,080 | 4 | \$ | 0.34 | \$ | 1,402.53 | \$ | 16,830.36 |
| Office Space | 1,041 | * | \$ | 0.53 | \$ | 547.17 | \$ | 5,471.70 |
| Office Space | 1,041 |  | \$ | 0.61 | \$ | \$ 635.01 | \$ | 1,270.02 |
| Office Space | 2,090 | 1 | \$ | 1.23 | \$ | 2,580.00 | \$ | 30,096.00 |
| Office Space | 4,859 | 14 | \$ | 0.67 | \$ | \$ 3,269.87 | \$ | 39,238.44 |
| Office Space | 3,839 | 12 | \$ | 1.19 | \$ | \$ 4,556.42 | \$ | 54,677.04 |
| Office Space | 6,710 | 12 | \$ | 0.83 | \$ | \$ 5,600.00 | \$ | 67,200.00 |
| Office Space | 1,808 | 15 | \$ | 1.50 | \$ | 2,712.00 | \$ | 32,958.37 |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
Schedule of Space Occupied (Continued)
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

| Location | Address | Lessor | Lease No. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Houston | 350 N Sam Houston | Boxer Property Management Company | 185835 |
| La Grange | 111 E Travis St | Fayette Savings Association | 80363 |
| La Marque | 14037 Delaney Road | La Marque Outlet Development | 116315 |
| La Porte | 117 East A Street | Harris County Treasurer | 429969 |
| Laredo | 5119 Bob Bullock Loop | Webb County | 404282 |
| Lufkin | 4100 S Meadford Dr. Ste. 204B | Dude Development LTD | 173880 |
| Lufkin | 1805 E Lufkin Ave | Tri Lufkin | 1041 |
| Marshall | 3802 E End Blvd South | Pete McCarty | 1043 |
| Mathis | 9892 FM 3377 | Mathis Manufacturing Inc. | 1048 |
| Menard | 104 E. San Saba | Whitson Communications | 426343 |
| Midland | 4500 W Illinois | One Double Barrel LLC | 479921 |
| Mt. Pleasant | 212 S Johnson | Strube Properties LLC | 479764 |
| Nacogdoches | 506 Hayter St | USDA-Forest Service-SO for EXPSTA | 81269 |
| New Caney | 22031 Baptist Encampment Rd | City of Houston | 194704 |
| Palacios | 2200 Harrison | Kana Rental Properties | 185493 |
| Port Arthur | 601 Channel View | Pleasure Island Commission | 1663 |
| Rusk | 580 W. 6th Street | Tosh Retirement Partnership LP | 178441 |
| San Angelo | 3900-2 Mercedes Stree | Texas A\&M System | 426766 |
| San Antonio | 2391 NE Loop 410, Ste. 409 | Peloton Management SA | 459250 |
| San Marcos | 300 S CM Allen Pkwy | San Marcos Jackson Square Dev Inc. | 209266 |
| Temple | 3615 S General Bruce Dr. | RMSJ Investments LTD | 161603 |
| Tyler | 2112 Old Henderson Hwy | Helon Clayton and Stephanie Clayton | 1851 |
| Tyler | 3330 S Southwest Loop 323 | Commerce Square Corporation | 137805 |
| Uvalde | 1619 Garner Field Road | Texas Agrilife Research | 427457 |
| Victoria | 2805 N Navarro | County of Victoria | 90114 |
| Waco | 8684 LaVillage Ave | Hoppenstein Properties Inc. | 1123 |
| Wichita Falls | 4822 Kemp Boulevard, Ste. 130 | WF Retails Investments | 420421 |
| Wichita Falls | 409 Chester Ave. | Vernal L. Huffines | 1125 |
| Wimberley | 950 FM 2325 Ste. A | Wallace Lawrence Management | 478349 |
| Alice | PO Box 7247 | American Tower Corporation | 456383 |
| Andrews | P O Box 1823 | Ben E Brewer | 464521 |
| Beaumont | P O Box 409250 | Pinnacle Towers Inc. | 480461 |
| Big Lake | P O Box 100 | Reagan County | 476688 |
| Burnet | 220 S Pierce St | Burnet County | 429865 |
| Carrizo Springs | 303 So 5th Street | Dimmit County | 414535 |
| Cedar Hill | P O Box 3728 | Clark-Parkerville LP | 451717 |
| Clarendon | P O Box 948 | Greenbelt Electric Coop | 451344 |
| Comanche | Hwy 36 | Comanche County | 431169 |
| Cumby | P O Box 8294 | Crossroads Communication | 449367 |
| El Dorado | 1000 Louisiana Ste. 4300 | Targa Midstream Services LP | 203577 |
| Electra | PO Box 50564 | D\&D Telecommunications Properties | 449011 |
| Fluvanna | 5811 34th St | Southplains Communications | 469799 |
| Fritch | P O Box 9 | Canadian River Municipal Water | 74109 |
| Goliad | P O Vox 7247 | American Tower | 456490 |
| Goodlet | P O Box 1337 | Central Communications/Chilton | 454940 |
| Gregory | PO Box 951439 | Houston Pipe Line Company LP | 440792 |
| Hunt | P O Box 4735 | Enterprise Texas Pipeline LLC | 448447 |
| Livingston | P O Box 1121 | Sam Houston Electric | 411817 |
| Los Fresnos | P O Box 1808 | Mobile Relays Partners | 202982 |
| New Braunfels | 2000 Corporate Drive | Pinnacle Towers Inc. | 459535 |
| Paris | 4801 Lamar Avenue | Airwaves Communications Inc. | 454675 |
| Pearsall | 202 Kelly Drive | Husky Tower Co | 420502 |
| Purley | P O Box 990 | East Texas Broadcasting Inc. | 449382 |
| Riviera | 420 East County Rd. 2335 | Riviera Cellular \& Telecommunication | 456252 |
| Rock Springs | P O Box 193 | Edwards County | 176980 |
| Sonora | P O Box 1808 | Sutton County | 440776 |
| Spearman | P O Box 951152 | Exxon Company USA | 400277 |
| Stamford | P O Box 1147 | Big Country Electric Coop | 429256 |
| Sweetwater | 100 E 3rd St | Nolan County | 54519 |
| Tarpley | 5289 Kyle Ranch Rd | Johhny Becker LLC | 457335 |
| Brownwood | 303 Water St | AAA Storage | 435372 |
| Canyon | 1205 23rd Street Ste. 7E | Rockin R Self Storage | 480249 |
| College Station | 1555 Arrington Rd | Arrington Rd Self Storage | 426769 |
| Corpus Christi | 8041 S. Padre Island Dr | Access Storage | 472451 |
| Mount Pleasant | 275 CR 3207 | Mini Storage of Mt Pleasant | 440087 |
| Oakwood/Buffalo | 10226 Hwy 79 East | A \& W Mini Storage/Ann Hibbard | 460816 |
| Pleasanton | 1222 W. Oaklawn Road | Affordable Storage Estelle West | 461002 |
| San Angelo | 6182 Brodnax | R.E.H Properties | 211900 |
| San Angelo | 6182 Brodnax | R.E.H Properties | 478995 |
| San Marcos | 1006 E Hwy 80 | Tom Thumb Storage | 467929 |

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)
Schedule of Space Occupied (Continued)
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

| Type | Usable Square Feet | FTEs | Rental Per Month |  |  |  | 2016 <br> Actual Annual Cost |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Cost Per Square Foot |  | Cost Per Month |  |  |
| Office Space | 2,970 | 8 | \$ | 1.04 | \$ | 3,095.31 | \$ | 37,143.72 |
| Office Space | 381 | 5 | \$ | 2.48 | \$ | 945.46 | \$ | 11,345.52 |
| Office Space | 1,892 | 18 | \$ | 1.46 | \$ | 2,764.69 | \$ | 33,126.60 |
| Office Space | 709 | 7 | \$ | 0.14 | \$ | 100.00 | \$ | 1,200.00 |
| Office Space | 3,281 | 8 | \$ | 0.81 | \$ | 2,657.61 | \$ | 31,891.32 |
| Office Space | 1,980 | 7 | \$ | 1.16 | \$ | 2,289.99 | \$ | 27,431.93 |
| Office Space | 12,555 | 2 | \$ | 0.04 | \$ | 500.00 | \$ | 6,000.00 |
| Office Space | 2,610 | 4 | \$ | 0.31 | \$ | 816.32 | \$ | 9,795.84 |
| Office Space | 4,350 | 12 | \$ | 0.24 | \$ | 1,061.34 | \$ | 12,736.08 |
| Office Space | 154 | 2 | \$ | 1.64 | \$ | 252.55 | \$ | 3,030.60 |
| Office Space | 1,326 | 4 | \$ | 0.90 | \$ | 1,198.93 | \$ | 9,591.44 |
| Office Space | 3,920 | 5 | \$ | 0.52 | \$ | 2,044.00 | \$ | 24,528.00 |
| Office Space | 118 | 1 | \$ | 1.20 |  | Annual Pymt | \$ | 1,699.20 |
| Office Space | 192 | 1 |  | * |  | Annual Pymt | \$ | - |
| Office Space | 4,300 | 8 | \$ | 0.29 | \$ | 1,244.00 | \$ | 14,928.00 |
| Office Space | 2,330 | 8 | \$ | 0.39 | \$ | 900.00 | \$ | 10,800.00 |
| Office Space | 4,552 | * | \$ | 0.34 | \$ | 1,557.28 | \$ | 18,687.36 |
| Office Space | 1,445 | 5 |  | * |  | Annual Pymt | \$ | 2,000.00 |
| Office Space | 4,105 | 11 | \$ | 1.27 | \$ | 5,216.27 | \$ | 93,861.60 |
| Office Space | 1,356 | * | \$ | 1.01 | \$ | 1,364.89 | \$ | 16,378.68 |
| Office Space | 8,726 | 10 | \$ | 0.46 | \$ | 4,000.00 | \$ | 47,352.24 |
| Office Space | 2,430 | 3 | \$ | 0.14 | \$ | 344.35 | \$ | 4,132.20 |
| Office Space | 1,675 | 5 | \$ | 0.67 | \$ | 1,116.66 | \$ | 13,399.92 |
| Office Space | 236 | 1 | \$ | 0.85 | \$ | 200.00 | \$ | 2,200.00 |
| Office Space | 2,500 | 12 | \$ | 1.15 | \$ | 2,875.00 | \$ | 34,500.00 |
| Office Space | 3,000 | 4 | \$ | 0.34 | \$ | 1,034.56 | \$ | 12,414.72 |
| Office Space | 2,179 | 4 | \$ | 1.00 | \$ | 2,179.00 | \$ | 26,148.00 |
| Office Space | 3,972 | 3 | \$ | 0.30 | \$ | 1,200.00 | \$ | 14,400.00 |
| Office Space | 235 | 1 | \$ | 0.69 | \$ | 161.90 | \$ | 1,942.80 |
| Radio Tower | * | * |  | * | \$ | 572.00 | \$ | 6,864.00 |
| Radio Tower | 6 |  | \$ | 33.33 | \$ | 200.00 | \$ | 2,400.00 |
| Radio Tower | 6 | * | \$ | 92.46 | \$ | 554.78 | \$ | 6,657.36 |
| Radio Tower | 6 | * | \$ | 12.50 | \$ | 75.00 | \$ | 750.00 |
| Radio Tower | * | , |  | * |  | Annual Pymt | \$ | 200.00 |
| Radio Tower | 16 |  | \$ | 7.00 | \$ | 112.00 | \$ | 1,344.00 |
| Radio Tower | 16 |  | \$ | 37.50 | \$ | 600.00 | \$ | 7,200.00 |
| Radio Tower | * | * |  | * | \$ | 125.00 | \$ | 1,500.00 |
| Radio Tower | 6 |  | \$ | 2.78 |  | Annual Pymt | \$ | 200.00 |
| Radio Tower | 3 | * | \$ | \$ 66.67 | \$ | 200.00 | \$ | 2,400.00 |
| Radio Tower | 6 |  | \$ | 4.17 | \$ | 25.00 | \$ | 300.00 |
| Radio Tower | 9 |  | \$ | 36.17 | \$ | 325.50 | \$ | 3,906.00 |
| Radio Tower | 6 |  | \$ | 41.67 | \$ | 250.00 | \$ | 3,000.00 |
| Radio Tower | * | * |  | * |  | Annual Pymt | \$ | 120.00 |
| Radio Tower | 4 | * |  | * | \$ | 1,035.38 | \$ | 10,388.16 |
| Radio Tower | 8 |  | \$ | 22.25 | \$ | 178.00 | \$ | 2,136.00 |
| Radio Tower | * |  |  | * | \$ | 314.85 | \$ | 3,778.20 |
| Radio Tower | 10 |  | \$ | 15.95 | \$ | 159.50 | \$ | 1,914.00 |
| Radio Tower | 100 |  | \$ | 1.00 | \$ | 100.00 | \$ | 1,200.00 |
| Radio Tower | 20 |  | \$ | 24.60 | \$ | 491.95 | \$ | 5,903.40 |
| Radio Tower | * | * |  | * | \$ | 560.08 | \$ | 6,655.72 |
| Radio Tower | 10 |  | \$ | 37.80 | \$ | 378.00 | \$ | 4,536.00 |
| Radio Tower | 6 |  | \$ | 91.67 | \$ | 550.00 | \$ | 6,600.00 |
| Radio Tower | 20 |  | \$ | 9.25 | \$ | 185.00 | \$ | 2,220.00 |
| Radio Tower | 4 |  | \$ | 87.60 | \$ | 350.41 | \$ | 3,854.51 |
| Radio Tower | 6 |  | \$ | 8.33 | \$ | 50.00 | \$ | 600.00 |
| Radio Tower | 16 |  | \$ | 4.69 | \$ | 75.00 | \$ | 900.00 |
| Radio Tower | * | * |  | * |  | Annual Pymt | \$ | 50.00 |
| Radio Tower | 6 |  | \$ | 8.33 | \$ | 50.00 | \$ | 600.00 |
| Radio Tower | * | * |  | * | \$ | 35.00 | \$ | 420.00 |
| Radio Tower | 6 |  | \$ | 33.33 | \$ | 200.00 | \$ | 2,400.00 |
| Storage Space | 200 |  | \$ | \$ 0.23 | \$ | 45.00 | \$ | 540.00 |
| Storage Space | 500 | * | \$ | \$ 0.31 |  | Annual Pymt | \$ | 1,870.00 |
| Storage Space | 100 | * | \$ | 0.65 |  | Annual Pymt | \$ | 780.00 |
| Storage Space | 200 |  | \$ | \$ 0.60 | \$ | 120.00 | \$ | 1,450.00 |
| Storage Space | 400 | * | \$ | \$ 0.26 | \$ | 105.00 | \$ | 1,260.00 |
| Storage Space | 100 |  | \$ | \$ 0.40 | \$ | 40.00 | \$ | 240.00 |
| Storage Space | 50 | * |  | * |  | Annual Pymt | \$ | 600.00 |
| Storage Space | 200 |  | \$ | \$ 0.25 | \$ | 50.00 | \$ | 400.00 |
| Storage Space | 200 |  | \$ | \$ 0.25 | \$ | 50.00 | \$ | 200.00 |
| Storage Space | 200 | * | \$ | 0.45 |  | Annual Pymt | \$ | 1,080.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  | Ann | nual Financial R | por | 2016 |

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

Schedule of Space Occupied (Continued)
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

|  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Location | Address | Lessor |
| Van Horn | 300 Cedar Street | Van Horn Public Storage |
| No. |  |  |

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

Schedule of Space Occupied (Concluded)
For the fiscal year ended August 31, 2016

| Type | Usable Square Feet | FTEs | Rental Per Month |  |  |  | 2016 <br> Actual Annual Cost |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { st Per } \\ & \text { re Foot } \end{aligned}$ |  | Cost Per Month |  |  |
| Storage Space | 200 | * |  | * |  | Annual Pymt | \$ | 840.00 |
| LEASED TOTALS | 338,347 | 286 | \$ | 746.18 | \$ | 175,738.10 | \$ | 2,110,990.89 |
| LEASED AND STATE | 11,230,099 | 286 | \$ | 746.18 | \$ | 175,738.10 | \$ | 2,110,990.89 |

## Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (802)

## SCHEDULE 3 - HUB STRATEGIC PLAN PROGRESS REPORT

For September 1, 2016 - August 31, 2017

| Categories | Actual <br> FY15 | Actual <br> FY16 | Agency <br> Goals for <br> FY17 | Statewide <br> Goals for <br> FY17 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Heavy Construction other than building <br> contracts | $34.11 \%$ | $20.64 \%$ | $11.20 \%$ | $11.20 \%$ |
| Building Construction, including <br> general contractors and operative <br> builders contracts | $0.53 \%$ | $45.87 \%$ | $16.86 \%$ | $21.10 \%$ |
| Special Trade Construction contracts | $31.11 \%$ | $59.55 \%$ | $32.90 \%$ | $32.90 \%$ |
| Professional Services contracts | $38.32 \%$ | $47.88 \%$ | $23.70 \%$ | $23.70 \%$ |
| Other Services contracts | $7.66 \%$ | $12.73 \%$ | $11.61 \%$ | $26.00 \%$ |
| Commodities contracts | $18.74 \%$ | $25.73 \%$ | $20.40 \%$ | $21.10 \%$ |



Purchasing \& Contracting Director/HUB Coordinator

Approved by


Director of Administrative Resources, Chief Financial Officer

# MASTER FILE REPORT VERIFICATION FORM 

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department

X Yes, the information contained in the Master File Report dated September, 12, 2016, is a complete and correct listing of all my agency's land and building records.

No, the information contained in the Master File Report dated $\qquad$ , is not a complete and correct listing of my agency's land and building records. All discrepancies will be corrected no later than fifteen days from the date of the Master File Report. The Texas General Land Office will be notified of the corrections to the report.

William S Johnson


## Law Enforcement



Texas Game Wardens proudly honor and respect Texas' heritage while embracing the future. They continue to take progressive steps to improve their culture and practices in order to better serve the people of Texas.

## Life's better outside.

Texas Parks and Wildlife Department 4200 Smith School Road, Austin, Texas 78744
© 2016 TPWD. PWD RP A0900-683 (11/16)


[^0]:    * Column totals should agree to Exhibit II column totals

    The accompanying notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement

[^1]:    * Column totals should agree to Exhibit II column totals

    The accompanying notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement

[^2]:    The accompanying notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

[^3]:    To manage and conserve the natural and cultural resources of Texas and to provide hunting, fishing and outdoor recreation opportunities for the use and enjoyment of present and future generations.

[^4]:    * This schedule does not include Benefit Replacement Pay (BRP), Fringe Benefits, Salary Increase or Rider Reduction transfers.

